

## Outline Descendant Report for Ralph Leftwich

---

1 Ralph "The Immigrant" LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1628 in Leftwich Hall, Cheshire, England, d: Bet. 1686–1689 in New Kent Co, Va  
.....2 Thomas LEFTWICH Sr b: Bet. 1660–1670 in New Kent Co, Va, d: Bef. 1733 in Caroline Co, Va  
..... + Elizabeth ROSIER b: Abt. 1660 in Westmoreland Co, Va, m: Bef. 25 Nov 1700, d: Bet. 25 Nov 1700–Jan 1702  
..... + Mary "Horth" HORTH b: Abt. 1680 in Essex Co, VA, m: Bet. 1706–1707, d: 1740 in Va  
.....3 Mary Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: Bet. 1707–1708 in Caroline Co, Va, d: 1766 in Caroline Co, Va  
..... + Richard STRAUGHAN II b: 12 May 1706, m: 1728 in Caroline Co, Va, d: 09 Oct 1766 in Caroline Co, Va  
.....4 Rubin STRAUGHAN b: 1730 in Caroline Co, Va  
.....4 James STRAUGHAN b: 1734 in Caroline Co, Va  
.....4 Crispin STRAUGHAN b: 1737 in Caroline Co, Va  
.....4 William STRAUGHAN b: 1738 in Caroline Co, Va  
.....4 Richard STRAUGHAN III b: 1732 in Caroline Co, Va, d: Bet. 1805–1819 in Chatam Co., NC  
..... + Lucy POE m: 1755  
.....5 Richard STRAUGHAN b: 1761  
..... + "Celah" CELIA  
.....6 Green STRAUGHAN  
..... + Jane MCKENZIE  
.....7 St. John STRAUGHAN  
..... + Mary Mackney FEUCHE  
.....8 Hudley Johnson STRAUGHAN  
..... + Cora Lee LANE  
.....8 Hudley Johnson STRAUGHAN  
..... + Cora Lee LANE  
.....7 St. John STRAUGHAN  
..... + Mary Mackney FEUCHE  
.....8 Hudley Johnson STRAUGHAN  
..... + Cora Lee LANE  
.....8 Hudley Johnson STRAUGHAN  
..... + Cora Lee LANE  
.....5 Hosea STRAUGHAN b: Abt. 1766  
..... + Rachel ?  
.....6 William STRAWN b: 09 Nov 1809  
..... + Elizabeth ?  
.....7 Mary Jane STRAWN d: 11 Oct 1883 in Clark Co, Arkansas  
..... + John Edward TODD m: 14 Feb 1866  
.....8 John Edward TODD  
..... + Mary Melinda LANGLEY  
.....7 Child 1 STRAWN d: 1841 in Amite Co, Mississippi  
.....7 Child 2 STRAWN d: 1841 in Amite Co, Mississippi  
.....5 Green STRAUGHAN  
..... + Jane MCKENZIE  
.....6 St. John STRAUGHAN  
..... + Mary Mackney FEUCHE  
.....7 Hudley Johnson STRAUGHAN  
..... + Cora Lee LANE  
.....8 Bertha Lane STRAUGHAN  
..... + Hawkins Eugene ROBESON  
.....8 Forrest Hill STRACHN  
.....7 Hudley Johnson STRAUGHAN  
..... + Cora Lee LANE  
.....8 Bertha Lane STRAUGHAN

---

..... + Hawkins Eugene ROBESON  
.....8 Forrest Hill STRACHN  
.....6 St. John STRAUGHAN  
..... + Mary Mackney FEUCHE  
.....7 Hudley Johnson STRAUGHAN  
..... + Cora Lee LANE  
.....8 Bertha Lane STRAUGHAN  
..... + Hawkins Eugene ROBESON  
.....8 Forrest Hill STRACHN  
.....7 Hudley Johnson STRAUGHAN  
..... + Cora Lee LANE  
.....8 Bertha Lane STRAUGHAN  
..... + Hawkins Eugene ROBESON  
.....8 Forrest Hill STRACHN  
.....5 Green STRAUGHAN  
..... + Jane MCKENZIE  
.....6 St. John STRAUGHAN  
..... + Mary Mackney FEUCHE  
.....7 Hudley Johnson STRAUGHAN  
..... + Cora Lee LANE  
.....8 Bertha Lane STRAUGHAN  
..... + Hawkins Eugene ROBESON  
.....8 Forrest Hill STRACHN  
.....7 Hudley Johnson STRAUGHAN  
..... + Cora Lee LANE  
.....8 Bertha Lane STRAUGHAN  
..... + Hawkins Eugene ROBESON  
.....8 Forrest Hill STRACHN  
.....6 St. John STRAUGHAN  
..... + Mary Mackney FEUCHE  
.....7 Hudley Johnson STRAUGHAN  
..... + Cora Lee LANE  
.....8 Bertha Lane STRAUGHAN  
..... + Hawkins Eugene ROBESON  
.....8 Forrest Hill STRACHN  
.....7 Hudley Johnson STRAUGHAN  
..... + Cora Lee LANE  
.....8 Bertha Lane STRAUGHAN  
..... + Hawkins Eugene ROBESON  
.....8 Forrest Hill STRACHN  
.....4 Stephen STRAUGHAN b: 1740 in Caroline Co, Va  
.....3 Thomas LEFTWICH Jr b: Abt. 1710 in Caroline Co, Va, d: 06 Jul 1753  
..... + ROSAMOND d: 16 May 1768  
.....4 Elisha LEFTWICH b: 28 Jun 1738 in King George, Virginia, USA, d: 05 Apr 1768 in Charles  
Co, MD  
..... + Mary ?  
.....4 John Carroll LEFTWICH  
..... + Mary MOXLEY b: 1720 in Westmoreland, Rappahannock, Virginia, USA, m: 1732 in Bedford,  
Bedford, Virginia, United States, d: 27 May 1777 in Bedford, Virginia, USA  
.....4 Elijah LEFTWICH Sr. b: Abt. 1731 in Caroline Co, Va, d: Bef. 1787  
..... + MARY m: Abt. 1753  
.....5 John C. LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1755 in King William Co, Va, d: Bef. 1806  
.....6 Lockey LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1790  
..... + John GARNETT m: Bef. 1810, d: Bef. 1815

---

..... + Martin JOHNSON m: 23 Nov 1815  
.....6 Marshall LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1803, d: Abt. 1803  
.....6 Beverly LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1804, d: Abt. 1804  
.....6 Mahulda LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1805, d: Abt. 1805  
..... + "Lukey" LUCY b: Abt. 1765, d: Aft. 1831  
.....6 William Thomas "Peg" LEFTWICH Sr. b: 1791, d: 1850  
..... + Martha BATES b: Bet. 1790–1794, m: Bet. 1808–1810, d: Abt. 1833 in Putnam Co,  
Tennessee  
.....7 John LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1809, d: Abt. 1810 in King William Co, Va  
.....7 Lucy Ann LEFTWICH b: Bet. 1810–1813, d: 07 Dec 1886  
..... + Snoden Horton MADDUX b: 09 Dec 1812, d: 12 Apr 1875  
.....8 Martha MADDUX b: 18 Dec 1838 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn, d: 20 Sep  
1904  
..... + William "Will" FITZPATRICK  
.....8 Eliza MADDUX b: Abt. 1840 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn  
..... + ? YOUNG  
.....8 Hixey "Hixie" MADDUX b: Abt. 1842 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn  
..... + ? BUTLER  
.....8 Franky MADDUX b: Abt. 1844  
.....8 Margaret Francis MADDUX b: Abt. 1845 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn  
..... + B SADLER  
.....8 William Chamberlin "William Cain" MADDUX b: Abt. 1847 in Buffalo Valley,  
Putnam Co., Tenn  
.....8 Mary Marshall MADDUX b: 04 Nov 1848 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn, d:  
28 Jul 1898  
..... + Blake Baker THACKSTON Jr b: 1840, m: 22 Oct 1868, d: 1898  
.....8 Matilda MADDUX b: Abt. 1851 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn  
.....8 James Nelson MADDUX b: 29 Jul 1853 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn, d: 24  
Feb 1900  
..... + Edora Jared DORA m: 25 May 1871  
.....8 Snoden Davis MADDUX b: 13 Apr 1855 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn, d:  
08 Jun 1887 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn  
..... + Mary BURTON  
.....7 Marshall LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1812, d: 19 May 1842 in Smith Co, Tennessee  
..... + Jane Ann GARNETT b: 16 May 1812, d: 19 May 1842 in Smith Co, Tennessee  
.....7 Mary A. LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1820  
..... + William Matt "James" HARPER b: Abt. 1820  
.....8 George W. HARPER b: Abt. 1842  
.....8 William G. HARPER b: Abt. 1844  
.....8 Albert T. HARPER b: Abt. 1846  
.....8 John C. HARPER b: Abt. 1848  
.....8 James L. HARPER b: Abt. 1849  
.....7 Lewis Temple LEFTWICH b: 22 Jul 1823 in King William Co, Va, d: 19 Mar 1898 in  
Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn  
..... + Mary Elizabeth CROSS b: 24 Sep 1829, d: 20 Jul 1862  
.....8 William Thomas LEFTWICH b: 18 Dec 1845, d: 17 Jan 1880 in Putnam Co,  
Tennessee  
.....8 Snowden Marshall LEFTWICH Sr. b: 20 Apr 1847, d: 06 May 1927  
..... + Elizabeth "Lizzie" CARLTON m: 10 Nov 1880  
..... + Sue CARLTON  
.....8 Mary Lucinda LEFTWICH b: 14 Sep 1848, d: 07 Nov 1885  
..... + Walter "Walt" ANDERSON b: 22 Aug 1843, m: 11 Dec 1874  
.....8 Samuel Alexander LEFTWICH b: 18 Feb 1850 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co.,  
Tenn, d: 20 Dec 1921  
..... + Catherine ANDERSON b: 31 Oct 1849, m: 10 Jan 1875, d: 28 May 1928

---

.....8 Lewis Jasper LEFTWICH b: 25 Nov 1851 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn, d:  
19 Dec 1912

.....8 Martha Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 18 Sep 1853 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn,  
d: 02 Nov 1928  
..... + Zack T. BUTLER

.....8 Annie Tennessee LEFTWICH b: 01 Jul 1855 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn,  
d: 02 Jul 1899  
..... + Mathew TAYLOR

.....8 Virginia Ellen LEFTWICH b: 06 Sep 1859 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn, d:  
22 Jan 1934  
..... + Thomas Stone JOHNSON b: 17 Feb 1852, m: 20 Jan 1876, d: 06 Dec 1927

.....8 George Madison LEFTWICH b: 20 Jan 1861 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn,  
d: 26 May 1906  
..... + Francis Ann HAGGARD b: 12 Sep 1870, m: 10 Mar 1887, d: 01 Mar 1933

.....8 Joel Alford LEFTWICH b: 17 May 1858, d: 27 Jun 1936  
..... + Elizabeth Alice GENTRY b: 07 Sep 1868, m: 23 Nov 1884, d: 23 May 1954  
..... + Harriet Catherine EVINS b: 14 Feb 1860, d: 21 Oct 1879

.....7 Julia Francis LEFTWICH b: 10 Jan 1824 in King William Co, Va, d: 08 Jan 1904 in  
Salem, Dent County, Missouri  
..... + Robert Miller SIMMONS b: 02 May 1822 in Jackson Co., TN, m: 13 Feb 1845, d:  
03 May 1898 in Salem, MO

.....8 John William SIMMONS b: Abt. 1846, d: 02 Feb 1911

.....8 Martha Mahulda SIMMONS b: 19 Sep 1847  
..... + Rev. William D. HAWKINS m: 12 May 1870

.....8 Naomi Ellen SIMMONS b: 29 Jul 1850, d: 05 Nov 1851

.....8 Mary Sophia SIMMONS b: 12 Sep 1852, d: 25 Sep 1935  
..... + William L. TRIPLETT m: 07 May 1873

.....8 Delia Elizabeth SIMMONS b: 11 Sep 1854, d: 02 May 1928  
..... + Wesley A. VIA m: 16 Sep 1875

.....8 Wesley Burk SIMMONS b: 15 Oct 1856, d: 20 Dec 1923  
..... + Cora A. MEDCALF m: 18 Jun 1895

.....8 Frances Elizabeth SIMMONS b: 30 Mar 1859, d: 1919  
..... + Frank S. WOOD m: 13 Feb 1889

.....8 Felecia Ann SIMMONS b: 19 Jul 1861  
..... + Napolian B. FOWLER Jr m: 10 Oct 1895

.....8 Emma Belle SIMMONS b: 29 Jul 1864, d: 10 Sep 1943  
..... + Rev. Lorenzo Dow NICHOL m: 23 Mar 1887, d: 03 Oct 1944

.....8 Eunice R. SIMMONS b: 19 Nov 1866, d: 08 Feb 1883 in Salem, MO

.....8 Ada R. SIMMONS b: 14 Jan 1871, d: 10 Jul 1955  
..... + Marvin L. BENNETT

.....7 Mahulda LEFTWICH b: 1825  
..... + Richard W. NICHOLS m: 13 May 1852

.....7 William Thomas LEFTWICH Jr. b: 08 Mar 1827, d: 18 Aug 1897  
..... + Martha Ann BROWN b: 12 Mar 1828, m: 16 Sep 1847, d: 16 Nov 1884

.....8 Joel Whitten LEFTWICH b: 06 Dec 1850  
..... + Ellen E. NEWMAN b: Abt. 1854  
..... + Amie NEWMAN

.....8 Samuel Hickman LEFTWICH b: 07 Mar 1852, d: 27 Jun 1863

.....8 Ruth Ann LEFTWICH b: 25 Dec 1853, d: 13 Jan 1919  
..... + Frank Andrew BALLARD

.....8 Lewis Temple "Louis" LEFTWICH Jr b: 20 Jul 1855 in Putnam County, TN, d: 11  
May 1920  
..... + Tennessee Frances ENSOR b: 23 Jan 1866, m: 17 Sep 1882, d: 28 Jan 1953 in  
Putnam County, TN

.....8 Marshall LEFTWICH b: 22 Feb 1857, d: 25 Oct 1857

---

.....8 Martin Henry LEFTWICH b: 13 May 1858, d: 06 Nov 1938  
..... + Emma Ava "Emily, Emmie" ENSOR m: 19 Feb 1880, d: 11 Feb 1938  
.....8 John Thomas LEFTWICH b: 12 Jan 1861, d: 12 Jan 1861  
.....8 Martha Ellizabeth LEFTWICH b: 18 Jun 1862 in TN  
..... + Roy JARED  
.....8 Mary Frances LEFTWICH b: 11 Jun 1864 in TN, d: 07 Dec 1933  
..... + Sam HUDDLESTON  
.....8 Margaret Ellen LEFTWICH b: 17 Mar 1867, d: 01 Mar 1924  
..... + William "Billy" T.ENSOR  
.....8 William L. LEFTWICH b: 05 Mar 1871  
.....7 Matha Ellen LEFTWICH b: 08 Mar 1831, d: 26 Feb 1907  
..... + Leyton STANTON b: 10 Mar 1827, d: 26 Jan 1897  
.....7 Joel LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1833, d: Abt. 1833  
..... + Mary b: Abt. 1760  
..... + Delphia HORSLEY m: Abt. 1756  
.....5 James Horsley LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1756, d: Abt. 1826  
..... + Elizabeth TURNER b: Abt. 1775, m: 1788 in King William Co, Va, d: Aft. 1830  
.....6 Augustine LEFTWICH b: 1790, d: 1812  
.....6 Delphia "Delphi" LEFTWICH b: Bet. 1793–1794 in King William Co, Va  
..... + Elijah L. POWELL b: 1779 in King William Co, Va, d: 14 Jun 1840  
.....7 Mary POWELL b: Abt. 1832  
.....7 Emily POWELL b: Bet. 1820–1826  
.....7 ? POWELL b: Bet. 1815–1820  
.....7 ? POWELL b: Bet. 1825–1830  
.....7 Wilson POWELL b: Abt. 1828  
.....7 James POWELL b: Abt. 1834  
.....7 Martha POWELL b: Abt. 1800  
..... + George Richeson COCKE b: Abt. 1797, d: Aft. 1870 in King William Co, Va  
.....8 Sarah Ann COCKE b: 1817 in Va, d: Va  
..... + Andrew Broddus WALKER b: Abt. 1808 in Louisa Co, Va, m: 1840, d: 15 Jul  
1862 in Richmond, VA  
.....8 Emily COCKE b: Abt. 1828  
.....8 Sally COCKE b: Abt. 1855  
.....8 Thomas "Tho" COCKE b: Abt. 1856  
.....7 William DOWNER  
.....6 Sallie LEFTWICH b: 1798 in King William Co, Va  
..... + John PRIDDY  
.....6 Catherine LEFTWICH b: 1802  
.....6 Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 1805  
..... + Benjamin NICHOLSON  
.....6 James LEFTWICH b: 21 Jun 1807, d: 15 Apr 1882 in Mangohich, King William Co., VA  
..... + Elizabeth EUBANK b: 12 Oct 1813, m: 22 Aug 1835, d: 21 Apr 1852 in King William  
Co, Va  
.....7 Andrew Jeter LEFTWICH b: 05 Aug 1836 in King William Co, Va, d: 11 Mar 1905 in  
Hanover Co, Va  
..... + Sallie Thomas "Sarah" TUCK b: 28 Oct 1840 in Va, m: 01 May 1866 in King  
William Co, Va, d: 05 Jun 1923 in Mangohich, King William Co., VA  
.....8 Elizabeth Gertrude "Gertrude" LEFTWICH b: 07 Mar 1867 in King William Co, Va,  
d: 30 Jan 1933 in Biltmore, Henrico Co., Va  
..... + James Mortimer MCKENZIE b: Jan 1864, m: 12 Dec 1888  
.....8 Margaret Belle "Maggie" LEFTWICH b: Jun 1868 in Mangohich, King William Co.,  
VA, d: 11 Sep 1954 in Hanover Co, Va  
..... + John Alphonse MINOR m: 30 Aug 1919 in Washington, DC  
.....8 James Thomas LEFTWICH b: 17 Apr 1873 in Mangohich, King William Co., VA,  
d: 02 Dec 1955 in Hanover Co, Va

---

.....8 William Hempstead LEFTWICH b: 12 Jun 1875 in Mangohich, King William Co., VA, d: 19 Dec 1951 in Hanover Co, Va

.....8 Sallie Inez LEFTWICH b: Nov 1876 in Va, d: 24 Jul 1960 in Hanover Co, Va

.....8 Robert Andrew Jeter LEFTWICH b: 01 Jul 1878 in Mangohich, King William Co., VA, d: 13 Apr 1964 in Hanover Co, Va

..... + Caroline Lavalia MCGEORGE b: 22 Mar 1900 in King William Co, Va, d: 11 May 1995 in Hanover Co, Va

.....8 George Forrest LEFTWICH b: 11 Jul 1880 in Mangohich, King William Co., VA, d: 09 Nov 1953 in Richmond, VA

..... + Mary Jackson WOOD b: 1891, m: 09 Nov 1920 in "Palo Alto", Orange County, Georgia

.....8 Mignonette Hamilton "Nettie" LEFTWICH b: 1871 in Mangohich, King William Co., VA, d: 05 Mar 1956 in Hanover Co, Va

.....7 William Henry LEFTWICH b: 03 Nov 1840 in King William Co, Va, d: 21 Jun 1875 in King William Co, Va

.....7 Robert Washington LEFTWICH b: 07 Sep 1842 in King William Co, Va, d: 24 Nov 1900 in King William Co, Va

..... + Annie Maria GRAVATT b: Apr 1866 in Va, m: 03 Jun 1885 in Caroline Co, Va

.....8 Carrie Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 24 Apr 1886 in Va, d: 21 Jun 1905 in King William Co, Va

.....8 Audrey Gravatt LEFTWICH b: 08 Mar 1889 in Mangohich, King William Co., VA, d: 12 Mar 1970 in Mangohich, King William Co., VA

..... + Joseph Herbert DABNEY b: 05 Oct 1890, m: 06 Dec 1911, d: 18 Aug 1970 in Mangohich, King William Co., VA

.....8 Annie Gladys LEFTWICH b: 17 Jul 1890 in King William Co, Va, d: 27 Jul 1980 in King William Co, Va

..... + Brantley Campbell SLATER b: 14 May 1889, m: 22 Nov 1913 in King William Co, Va

.....7 Richard Thomas LEFTWICH b: 04 Mar 1846 in King William Co, Va, d: 20 Jun 1920 in Staunton, Va

..... + Kate Hamilton HERR b: 1854 in Culpeper, Orange Co., Va, m: 27 Mar 1878 in Staunton, Va, d: Apr 1935 in Lafayette, Louisiana

.....8 Bessie Chambers LEFTWICH b: 06 Jan 1879 in Staunton, Va, d: Jul 1965 in Monroe, LA

.....8 Mabel Wharton LEFTWICH b: 15 Nov 1880 in Staunton, Va, d: Nov 1958 in Monroe, LA

..... + David PELLETIER m: 06 Aug 1919 in Staunton, Va

.....8 Kate Herr "Katie" LEFTWICH b: 22 Dec 1885 in Staunton, Va, d: 18 Feb 1951 in New Orleans,La.

..... + Lyle Miller SIMMONS b: 19 Mar 1886 in Bowens, Calvert Co. MD, m: 04 May 1927 in Alexandria, Virginia, d: 15 Nov 1962 in Annapolis, MD

.....6 Joel LEFTWICH b: 1810, d: 1820

.....5 Elijah LEFTWICH Jr. b: Abt. 1757, d: Abt. 1803

..... + ANN b: Abt. 1775, d: Aft. 1840

.....6 Thomas LEFTWICH b: 16 Feb 1792 in King William Co, Va, d: 17 Apr 1874 in Richmond, VA

..... + Frances Wyatt "Fanny" FOX b: Abt. 1800 in New Kent Co, Va (est), m: Abt. 1818, d: 24 Feb 1867 in Richmond, VA

.....7 Capt Edwin Mervin LEFTWICH b: 24 Dec 1819 in King William Co, Va, d: 29 Dec 1903 in Richmond, VA

..... + Virginia Myers HOPKINS b: 1826, m: 06 Dec 1843, d: 01 Oct 1898 in Richmond, VA

.....8 George Myers LEFTWICH b: 26 Oct 1844, d: 10 Sep 1862 in Fayette Courthouse

.....8 Ernest Hopkins LEFTWICH b: 30 May 1846, d: 21 Apr 1886 in Richmond, VA

---

.....8 Frances Thomas "Fannie, Fanny" LEFTWICH b: 01 May 1848, d: 21 Jan 1913 in  
 Charlottesville, VA  
 ..... + Col Charles Christian WERTENBAKER m: 24 Jun 1873  
 .....8 Lucy Hansford LEFTWICH b: 18 Aug 1850  
 ..... + Gen. ? BAINE  
 .....8 Edwin Clay LEFTWICH b: 26 Sep 1852, d: 31 Dec 1911 in Richmond, VA  
 .....8 Nannie Davis LEFTWICH b: 18 Feb 1855, d: 18 Aug 1856 in Richmond, VA  
 .....8 Dr. Armistead Leslie LEFTWICH b: 04 May 1857, d: 15 Apr 1907 in Richmond, VA  
 ..... + Minie FUQUA m: 1898  
 ..... + Nannie Stiner HYDE b: 26 Feb 1858 in Raleigh, NC, m: 01 Jun 1880  
 .....8 Robert Hyde LEFTWICH b: 20 Nov 1859, d: 17 Aug 1907 in Richmond, VA  
 ..... + Virginia H. DAVIS b: 1859, m: 21 Jan 1891, d: 1928 in Washington, DC  
 .....8 Douglas Lee LEFTWICH Sr. b: 23 Nov 1862 in Charlottesville, VA, d: 09 Jul 1940  
 in Darlington, SC  
 ..... + Rosa Lee WERTENBAKER b: 28 May 1869, m: 30 Jun 1891 in Charlotte, Va, d:  
 03 Jan 1918 in Waynesboro, VA  
 ..... + Edna WALKER b: 04 Jul 1887 in Baltimore, MD, m: Bef. 1921  
 .....7 John Henry LEFTWICH b: 09 Jul 1824 in King William Co, Va, d: 26 Nov 1885 in  
 Richmond, VA  
 ..... + Ann Elizabeth "Anne, Bettie" SHELTON b: 06 Feb 1830, m: 17 Oct 1848, d: 09  
 Dec 1909 in Beaver Dam  
 .....8 J. Alexander Shelton LEFTWICH b: 09 Jul 1852, d: 23 Feb 1853  
 .....8 Fannie Lafon LEFTWICH b: 11 Dec 1854 in Richmond, VA, d: 06 May 1857 in  
 Richmond, VA  
 .....8 Elmira Conway LEFTWICH b: 29 Aug 1857 in Richmond, VA, d: 28 Nov 1858 in  
 Richmond, VA  
 .....8 Lou Newton "Learson" LEFTWICH b: 30 Sep 1859, d: Aft. 1891  
 ..... + William Goodlow COGHILL b: 29 Jan 1849, m: 24 Nov 1880, d: 28 Mar 1928  
 .....8 John Bransford LEFTWICH b: Jun 1862 in Va, d: 14 Jul 1923 in Richmond, VA  
 ..... + Lelia Wilkinson BARNES b: Jan 1867, m: 24 Apr 1889, d: 24 Nov 1916  
 ..... + Delia L. YARBROUGH m: 1918  
 .....8 Southhall E. LEFTWICH b: 11 Aug 1862 in Richmond, VA, d: Bef. 1880  
 .....8 Jennie Lee LEFTWICH b: 26 Dec 1865, d: Aft. 1889 in Richmond, VA  
 ..... + Dr. Edwin Powell WRIGHT b: 15 Nov 1854, m: 09 Nov 1887, d: 29 Nov 1913 in  
 Richmond, VA  
 .....8 Lucy G. LEFTWICH b: Nov 1868, d: 04 Oct 1870  
 .....8 Harry Scott LEFTWICH Sr. b: Abt. 1870 in Va, d: Abt. 1953 in Richmond, VA  
 ..... + Hester BAUGHAM m: 11 Dec 1936  
 ..... + Elizabeth Ann "Lilia" NORVELL b: Abt. 1873, m: 31 Mar 1891, d: 03 Sep 1922  
 .....7 Thomas R. LEFTWICH b: 09 Oct 1830 in King William Co, Va, d: 19 Dec 1867 in  
 Richmond, VA  
 ..... + Mary Susan "Marget" ELLETT b: 1838 in Powhatan Co, Va, m: 1858, d: 01 Sep  
 1873 in Richmond, VA  
 .....8 Bena W. "Bessie" LEFTWICH b: 18 Oct 1860 in Va, d: 11 Oct 1885 in Va  
 ..... + James Ludwell HILL b: Jan 1860, m: 18 Feb 1885, d: 1919  
 .....8 George Ellett LEFTWICH Sr. b: 20 Oct 1862 in Powhatan Co, Va, d: 25 Jul 1956  
 in Richmond, VA  
 ..... + Mary E. DIXON b: 17 Apr 1871 in Greensboro, NC, m: 01 Jun 1893 in  
 Lexington, NC, d: 02 May 1947 in Wilmington, NC  
 .....8 Caroline S. "Carrie" LEFTWICH b: 1864, d: 03 Nov 1919 in Coatsville,  
 Pennsylvania  
 .....7 Mildred Ann LEFTWICH b: 20 Mar 1831 in King William Co, Va, d: 30 Mar 1847 in  
 Richmond, VA  
 .....7 Mary Coleman LEFTWICH b: Bet. 1837–1840 in King William Co, Va, d: Aft. 1880  
 ..... + John T. SIZER b: Bet. 1814–1815, m: 15 Nov 1857 in Richmond, VA, d: Aft. 1880

---

.....8 Fanny B. SIZER b: Abt. 1861 in Va  
.....8 Charles SIZER b: Abt. 1863 in Va  
.....8 Lizzy SIZER b: Abt. 1866 in Va  
.....8 Nannie SIZER b: Abt. 1869 in Va  
.....8 Susan SIZER b: Abt. 1871 in Va  
.....8 Walker "Walter" SIZER b: Jan 1873 in Va  
.....8 Corene SIZER b: Abt. 1875 in Va  
.....8 Ida SIZER b: Abt. 1876 in Va  
.....8 Maude SIZER b: Abt. 1879 in Va  
.....7 Lucie Ellen "Lucy, Telly" LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1845 in King William Co, Va  
..... + James C. WRIGHT b: Bet. 1838–1839 in Caroline Co, Va, m: 28 Jan 1877, d: Aft.  
1900  
.....8 Luther T. WRIGHT  
.....5 Catherine "Katherine" LEFTWICH b: 25 Jul 1757 in King William Co, Va, d: Nov 1824 in  
King William Co, Va  
..... + William POWELL b: 31 Oct 1751 in King William Co, Va, m: Abt. 1776, d: Nov 1824 in  
King William Co, Va  
.....6 Thomas POWELL b: 1777 in King William Co, Va  
.....6 Elijah L. POWELL b: 1779 in King William Co, Va, d: 14 Jun 1840  
..... + Delphia "Delphi" LEFTWICH b: Bet. 1793–1794 in King William Co, Va  
.....7 Mary POWELL b: Abt. 1832  
.....7 Emily POWELL b: Bet. 1820–1826  
.....7 ? POWELL b: Bet. 1815–1820  
.....7 ? POWELL b: Bet. 1825–1830  
.....7 Wilson POWELL b: Abt. 1828  
.....7 James POWELL b: Abt. 1834  
.....7 Martha POWELL b: Abt. 1800  
..... + George Richeson COCKE b: Abt. 1797, d: Aft. 1870 in King William Co, Va  
.....8 Sarah Ann COCKE b: 1817 in Va, d: Va  
..... + Andrew Broddus WALKER b: Abt. 1808 in Louisa Co, Va, m: 1840, d: 15 Jul  
1862 in Richmond, VA  
.....8 Emily COCKE b: Abt. 1828  
.....8 Sally COCKE b: Abt. 1855  
.....8 Thomas "Tho" COCKE b: Abt. 1856  
.....6 William POWELL b: 1781 in King William Co, Va  
..... + Maria FOSTER b: Bet. 1790–1800  
.....7 ? POWELL b: Bet. 1815–1820  
.....7 ? POWELL b: Bet. 1815–1820  
.....7 ? POWELL b: Bet. 1820–1825  
.....6 Mary H. POWELL b: 1783 in King William Co, Va, d: 07 May 1843 in Mangohich, King  
William Co., VA  
..... + Thomas REDD b: Abt. 1781 in King William Co, Va, m: Bet. 1799–1800, d: Bet.  
1826–1827 in Mangohich, King William Co., VA  
.....7 Catherine REDD b: 20 Oct 1800 in King William Co, Va  
.....7 William C. REDD b: 21 Jul 1802 in King William Co, Va, d: 10 Feb 1874 in Randolph,  
MO  
..... + Susan T. BURRUS  
.....7 Elizabeth REDD b: 17 May 1804 in King William Co, Va, d: 02 Oct 1830  
.....7 Turner REDD b: 18 May 1806 in King William Co, Va, d: 02 Oct 1830  
.....7 Mary C REDD b: 02 Sep 1808 in King William Co, Va, d: 01 Aug 1843  
..... + Gordon REDD  
.....7 Thomas P. REDD b: 01 Sep 1810 in King William Co, Va, d: Sep 1830  
.....7 Elijah L. REDD b: 17 Dec 1810 in King William Co, Va, d: 01 Jan 1821  
.....7 Robert REDD b: 03 Mar 1815 in King William Co, Va, d: 27 Dec 1837  
.....7 Maria Ann REDD b: 22 May 1817 in King William Co, Va



---

..... + Addison COLEMAN  
.....7 Martha Ellen REDD b: 23 Sep 1819 in King William Co, Va  
..... + David RIDER  
.....7 Mordecia Broaddus REDD b: 05 Jun 1821 in King William Co, Va, d: 23 Sep 1840  
..... + Elizabeth L. COLEMAN  
.....7 Sarah C. REDD b: 15 May 1827 in King William Co, Va  
.....6 Edmund POWELL b: 1785 in King William Co, Va  
..... + Ann WALKER  
.....6 James POWELL b: Abt. 1787 in King William Co, Va, d: 1816 in King William Co, Va  
.....6 John POWELL b: 12 Mar 1789 in King William Co, Va, d: 29 Jul 1855 in King William  
Co, Va  
..... + Nancy BOSHER b: Abt. 1796, m: 06 Apr 1826, d: 26 Jul 1826 in King William Co, Va  
..... + Mary TURNER b: 25 Mar 1813 in King William Co, Va, m: 14 Jun 1830, d: 13 Mar  
1883  
.....7 William Henry POWELL b: 22 Jun 1831 in King William Co, Va, d: 27 Nov 1890  
.....7 Edward Turner POWELL b: 10 Jan 1833 in King William Co, Va, d: 09 Oct 1912  
..... + MARY b: Abt. 1839  
.....8 John POWELL b: Abt. 1858  
.....8 E.S. POWELL b: Abt. 1859  
.....7 George Dabney POWELL b: 09 Apr 1837 in King William Co, Va, d: 17 Jan 1912  
.....7 Catherine Ann POWELL b: 06 Jul 1839 in King William Co, Va, d: 07 May 1882  
.....7 Thomas POWELL b: 30 Jun 1843 in King William Co, Va, d: 13 Apr 1909  
.....7 Mary Ella POWELL b: 18 Feb 1844 in King William Co, Va, d: 26 Jun 1932 in  
Phoenix, AZ  
..... + James Melvin COSBY b: 01 Dec 1849 in Hanover Co, Va, m: 01 Nov 1871, d: 17  
Jul 1917 in Pomerene, AZ  
.....8 John Melvin COSBY b: 18 Sep 1872 in King William Co, Va, d: 12 Nov 1874  
.....8 Duke Lafayette COSBY b: 31 Aug 1873 in King William Co, Va, d: 20 Sep 1874  
.....8 Mary COSBY b: 10 Jan 1875 in King William Co, Va, d: 10 Jan 1875 in King  
William Co, Va  
.....8 James COSBY b: 23 Jun 1876 in King William Co, Va, d: 24 Jun 1876 in King  
William Co, Va  
.....8 Ella COSBY b: 26 May 1877 in Bakersfield, CA, d: 26 May 1877 in Bakersfield,  
CA  
.....8 Ashton Burton COSBY b: 20 Nov 1878 in Fresno, CA, d: 20 May 1901  
.....8 Millard Powell COSBY b: 18 Jan 1881 in Fresno, CA, d: 12 May 1972 in St  
George, Wash Co, UT  
..... + Mary Jane BALLARD  
.....8 John Robert COSBY b: 21 Feb 1883 in Fresno, CA, d: 30 Jun 1961  
..... + Cora Snow WRIGHT  
.....7 Sara Francis POWELL b: 12 Dec 1850 in King William Co, Va, d: 29 Dec 1854  
.....6 George POWELL b: 1790 in King William Co, Va  
..... + Parthenia ROBINSON b: Abt. 1799  
.....7 Mary Catherine POWELL b: 1821  
..... + Capt William Edward BISCOE b: 1813  
.....6 Austin L. POWELL b: 01 Jan 1801 in King William Co, Va, d: 19 Nov 1836  
.....6 Catherine POWELL b: 1803 in King William Co, Va  
..... + William D. PULLER  
.....4 Sarah LEFTWICH b: 1730 in Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, United States, d: 08 Apr 1805 in  
Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, United States  
.....4 John LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1740  
.....4 James Horsley LEFTWICH b: 1756, d: 1826  
.....3 Augustine LEFTWICH Sr. b: Bet. 1712–1715 in New Kent Co., Va - now Caroline Co, Va, d: 12  
Apr 1795 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Mary MOXLEY b: 1718 in Caroline, Co, VA, m: Bef. 1737, d: 27 May 1777 in Bedford, VA

---

.....4 Col. William LEFTWICH b: Oct 1737 in New Kent Co, Va, d: 31 May 1820 in Bedford Co., VA  
+ Elizabeth "Betsy" HAYNES b: Abt. 1740 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 1758, d: 1819

.....5 Mary LEFTWICH b: 10 Mar 1758 in Bedford County, VA, d: 22 Aug 1824  
+ Col William WALTON b: 25 Oct 1749 in Botetourt Co.,Va., m: 02 Feb 1778 in Bedford Co., VA, d: 29 Jan 1845 in Georgia

.....6 Elizabeth WALTON b: 03 Nov 1778  
+ Major Edmond SHERMAN b: 1773 in Va, m: 08 Apr 1799 in Roanoke County, Virginia

.....7 Elizabeth SHERMAN b: 16 Jan 1811, d: 08 Nov 1863  
+ Granville Waller GARTH b: 21 Apr 1804, m: 1829, d: 23 Jul 1840

.....8 Horace Everett GARTH b: 28 Mar 1837 in Trenton, Kentucky, d: 31 Jul 1911 in Huntsville, Alabama  
+ Alice Dashiell JONES b: 06 Mar 1836 in Henderson, Kentucky, m: 26 Apr 1859 in Memphis, Tennessee

.....8 Eliz Granville GARTH b: 1841  
+ Phillip Barbour JONES b: 1838, m: 1865, d: 1901

.....6 Mary WALTON b: 30 Jan 1781 in Salem, Ronoake Co., VA, d: 25 Jan 1853 in Madison Co, AL  
+ Captain Walter OTEY b: 23 Feb 1776 in Bedford Co., VA, m: 15 Jul 1800 in Botetourt Co.,Va., d: 10 Sep 1823 in Madison Co., AL

.....7 John Walter OTEY b: 02 Mar 1801 in Va, d: 28 Feb 1853 in Madison Co., AL  
+ Cynthia Narcissa SMITH m: 31 Jan 1828 in Madison Co., AL

.....7 Caroline Louise OTEY b: 05 Dec 1812 in Va, d: 08 Nov 1888 in Huntsville, Madison Co., AL  
+ John ROBINSON b: Abt. 1803 in Va, m: 12 Feb 1828 in Madison Co, AL, d: 26 Aug 1870 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA

.....8 Martha ROBINSON b: Abt. 1833 in Madison Co., AL, d: Bef. 1888  
+ Unknown PLEASANTS

.....8 Josephine Elizabeth ROBINSON b: 11 Jul 1842 in Madison Co, AL, d: 13 Jul 1915 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, USA  
+ Octavius Cunningham BOONE b: 10 Mar 1821 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY, m: 24 Dec 1863 in Perry Co, AL, d: 10 Sep 1889 in Helena, Phillips, Arkansas, USA

.....8 Arthur Walter ROBINSON b: Abt. 1834 in Madison Co., AL, d: 20 Aug 1864 in Ft. Dix, DE  
+ Rebecca Olive WILBURN b: Abt. 1838 in Alabama, m: 21 Mar 1860 in Limestone Co., AL, d: 21 Mar 1910 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA

.....8 Laura Kathleen ROBINSON b: 05 Aug 1840 in Madison Co., AL, d: 25 Sep 1922 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA  
+ James Jay PLEASANTS b: 18 May 1831 in Belle Mina, Limestone, Alabama, USA, m: 08 May 1859, d: 03 Aug 1898 in Huntsville, Madison Co., AL

.....8 Caroline L. ROBINSON b: Nov 1844 in Madison Co., AL, d: Bet. 1911–1919

.....8 John Jacob ROBINSON b: 08 Apr 1848 in Madison Co., AL, d: 11 Jun 1919 in Huntsville, Madison Co., AL

.....8 Mary Walton ROBINSON b: 18 Dec 1850 in Madison Co., AL, d: 14 Jul 1869 in Huntsville, Madison Co., AL  
+ Samuel PLEASANTS m: 04 Mar 1868, d: 11 Jul 1873 in Maple Hill Cem.,Huntsville,Madison Co.,Ala.

.....8 Matthew McClung ROBINSON  
+ Eliza SNODGRASS m: 19 Mar 1871 in Cherokee Co., AL

.....7 Eliza S. OTEY b: 21 Jul 1803 in Va  
+ Paul HILDRETH m: 12 Jan 1824 in Madison Co., AL

.....7 Lucy Ann Margaret OTEY b: 03 Sep 1805 in Va, d: 30 Nov 1861 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA

---

..... + Rodah HORTON b: 1796 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia, USA, m: 09 Nov 1824 in  
Madison Co., AL, d: 10 Sep 1846 in Huntsville, Madison Co., AL  
.....8 Mary Eliza HORTON b: 1827 in AL, d: Aft. 1870  
..... + William H. BRANCH b: Oct 1825 in NC  
.....8 James E. HORTON b: 20 May 1833 in Near Huntsville, Madison Co., AL, d: 28  
Jan 1924  
..... + Emily DONELSON b: 19 Feb 1835, m: 18 Oct 1860 in TN, d: 29 Dec 1931  
.....8 Rhoda C. HORTON b: 14 Nov 1835 in AL, d: 21 Mar 1895  
..... + MARGARET b: 02 Nov 1838 in AL, d: 03 Sep 1878  
.....8 William Walter HORTON b: 27 Aug 1825 in AL, d: 15 Sep 1865 in Faunsdale  
Cemetery, Marengo Co., AL  
..... + Vannie R. VANDYKE b: 1838 in AL, m: 29 Nov 1855  
.....8 Lucy Frances HORTON b: 1832 in Alabama, d: 1862 in Beaufort Co., SC  
..... + Charles Jones COLCOCK b: 20 Aug 1820 in Barnwell District, SC, m: 08 Jan  
1851, d: 22 Oct 1891 in Elmwood Plantation, Hampton Co., SC  
.....8 Josephine HORTON b: 05 Mar 1830 in AL, d: 28 Jun 1860 in Charleston, SC  
..... + Robert Barnwell RHETT b: 05 Feb 1828, m: 09 Oct 1851  
.....7 Christopher Clark OTEY b: 27 Nov 1807 in Va, d: Bef. 12 Jan 1858  
..... + Margaret Smith BLACKWOOD m: 09 Sep 1850  
..... + Isabella Emily SMITH m: 10 Feb 1831 in Madison Co., AL  
.....7 Mary Francis OTEY b: 19 May 1810 in Va, d: 18 Feb 1887 in Huntsville, Madison  
Co., AL  
..... + James B. ROBINSON b: 26 May 1810 in Russell Co., VA, m: 22 Feb 1831 in  
Madison Co., AL, d: 18 Nov 1877 in Huntsville, Madison Co., AL  
.....8 John O. ROBINSON  
.....8 Lucy Caroline ROBINSON b: 1834 in Madison Co., AL  
..... + James B. COWAN  
.....8 William Armistead ROBINSON b: 05 Sep 1836 in Madison Co., AL, d: 07 Apr  
1877  
..... + Olivia GORDON b: 14 Sep 1845, m: 26 Apr 1865, d: 05 Mar 1917  
.....8 Mary V. ROBINSON b: 1838 in Madison Co., AL, d: 01 Feb 1915 in Maple Hill  
Cem.,Huntsville,Madison Co.,Ala.  
..... + William M. DOUGLAS b: 1826, m: 14 Nov 1867 in Madison Co., AL, d: 28 Aug  
1891 in Maple Hill Cem.,Huntsville,Madison Co.,Ala.  
.....8 James Madison ROBINSON b: 07 Aug 1843, d: Aft. May 1920  
..... + Mary Willie DOUGLAS b: 1853 in Madison Co., AL, d: Aft. May 1920  
.....8 Maria L. ROBINSON b: 1842 in Madison Co., AL  
..... + Jesse B. SHIVER b: 27 Apr 1839 in Marengo, Alabama, USA, m: Jun 1871 in  
Marengo, Alabama, USA  
.....8 Sarah ROBINSON b: 1844 in Madison Co., AL  
..... + James A. MOORE m: 10 Oct 1872 in Madison Co., AL  
.....8 Christopher Americus ROBINSON b: 1846 in Madison Co., AL  
.....8 Walter B. ROBINSON b: 21 Nov 1847, d: 20 Mar 1919  
..... + Margaret MOORE b: 28 Nov 1851, m: 06 Feb 1879, d: 20 Mar 1885 in Macon,  
GA.  
.....8 Ellen K. ROBINSON b: 1850 in Madison Co., AL  
.....8 Charles E. ROBINSON b: 1852 in Madison Co., AL, d: 13 Jan 1914  
..... + Mariah Louise JONES  
.....7 Armistead H. OTEY b: 02 Sep 1816 in Va, d: Aft. 1865  
..... + Elizabeth DOZIER  
.....7 William Madison OTEY b: 21 Feb 1818 in Madison Co., AL, d: 02 Jun 1865 in  
"Green Lawn" Madison Co., AL  
..... + Octavia Aurelia WYCHE b: 26 Sep 1849  
.....7 Malinda Maria OTEY b: 22 Sep 1821 in Madison Co., AL, d: 15 Mar 1870 in  
Huntsville, Madison Co., AL

---

..... + John W. PRUITT m: 15 Jun 1843 in Madison Co., AL  
.....6 Sarah WALTON b: 02 Jun 1784, d: 1829  
..... + Captain John "Jack" LEFTWICH b: 1783, m: 21 Sep 1802 in Botetourt Co., Va., d:  
Abt. 1833 in Campbel County, Virginia  
.....7 America Walton LEFTWICH  
..... + John Trigg LEFTWICH m: 25 Sep 1827 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....8 America Walton LEFTWICH  
..... + John Fletcher YARBROUGH  
.....8 Anna Eudocia LEFTWICH  
..... + PHILLIPS  
.....7 Mary LEFTWICH  
..... + John FUQUA  
.....7 Ethlinda L. LEFTWICH  
..... + Noelldams Addison A ? m: 06 Dec 1842 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 S. Adeline LEFTWICH  
.....7 Ann M. LEFTWICH b: Mar 1804, d: Oct 1868  
..... + John GOODE b: Oct 1796 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 24 Feb 1823 in Bedford Co, VA,  
d: Jan 1876  
.....8 Colonel Edmond GOODE b: 04 May 1825, d: Mar 1862  
..... + Ann Mary MCGHEE  
.....8 Robert GOODE b: 21 Feb 1827, d: Dec 1845  
.....8 John GOODE b: 27 May 1829  
..... + Sally URQUHART b: Strawberry Plains, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, m: 10 Jul  
1855  
.....8 William GOODE b: 21 Jan 1831  
.....8 Sally GOODE b: 09 Nov 1832  
..... + Walter IZARD  
.....8 Samuel GOODE b: Jan 1835, d: Jan 1835  
.....8 Susan GOODE b: 08 Oct 1836, d: Dec 1864  
.....8 Reginald Heber GOODE b: 02 Feb 1838  
.....8 Victoria GOODE b: 23 Oct 1839  
..... + Thomas E. HARRIS  
.....8 Mary Chaning GOODE b: 01 Nov 1841  
.....8 G. Breckinridge GOODE b: 17 May 1843  
.....8 Frances C. GOODE b: 16 Mar 1845  
..... + Mr. SCOTT b: Kentucky  
.....7 Col. Joel Breckinridge LEFTWICH b: 29 Jun 1816 in Campbell Co, VA, d: 06 Jan  
1890  
..... + Lucy Frances MOORMAN b: 23 Aug 1817, m: 04 Jan 1842 in Walnut Hill,  
Campbell Co, VA, d: 16 Aug 1889  
.....8 Sara Judith LEFTWICH b: 11 Aug 1843, d: 25 Aug 1922  
..... + Dr Ethelbert David BASS  
.....8 Samuel LEFTWICH b: 24 Sep 1846, d: 10 Oct 1928  
..... + Annie Haynes TEMPLIN  
.....8 Mary Edward LEFTWICH b: 07 Sep 1849, d: 27 Dec 1851  
.....8 William Edward LEFTWICH b: 15 Jan 1852, d: 22 Mar 1913  
..... + Frances CRWALEY  
.....8 Lura LEFTWICH b: 05 Jun 1854  
.....8 Rev Clark Walton LEFTWICH b: 08 Dec 1859  
..... + Susan ELizabeth SALE  
.....8 Lucy Frances Moorman LEFTWICH d: 15 Aug 1889  
.....8 Sarah Judith LEFTWICH b: 11 Aug 1843  
..... + Dr. Ethelbert David BASS m: 1874 in "Walnut Hill", Campbell County, Virginia  
.....8 John Samuel LEFTWICH b: 24 Sep 1846, d: 10 Oct 1928

---

..... + Annie Haynes TEMPLIN b: 1852, m: 14 Jun 1876 in Campbell Co, VA  
.....8 Mary Edward LEFTWICH b: 07 Sep 1849, d: 27 Dec 1851  
.....8 William Edward LEFTWICH b: 15 Jan 1852, d: 22 Mar 1913  
..... + Betty Frances CRAWLEY b: 12 Mar 1864, m: 11 May 1897 in Lawyers, Virginia  
.....8 Lura LEFTWICH b: 05 Jun 1854  
.....8 Joel Breckinridge LEFTWICH b: 08 Feb 1857, d: 10 Jul 1886  
.....8 Rev. Clark Walton LEFTWICH b: 08 Dec 1859  
..... + Susan Elizabeth SALE b: 1875, m: 08 Dec 1897 in "Hibernia", Bedford County,  
Virginia  
.....6 Lucy WALTON b: 16 Jun 1787  
..... + John MCCLANAHAN  
.....7 Charles MCCLANAHAN  
..... + Elizabeth WHITE b: Pennsylvania  
.....7 Sarah MCCLANAHAN  
..... + Dr. John H. GRIFFIN b: Salem Virginia  
.....8 Captain Charles GRIFFIN  
..... + Elizabeth WHITE b: Pennsylvania  
.....8 Rev. John GRIFFIN  
.....8 Samuel GRIFFIN  
.....8 Thomas GRIFFIN  
..... + Miss CLAYTOR  
.....8 Judge Wingfield GRIFFIN b: 1846  
..... + Claudine BOOKER m: 1879  
.....7 Mary MCCLANAHAN  
.....7 Lucy MCCLANAHAN  
.....6 Lucinda Leftwich WALTON b: 25 Dec 1789, d: Feb 1827  
..... + Captain Alexander BLAINE b: Albemarle County, Virginia, m: 10 Jan 1809 in  
Botetourt Co., Va.  
.....7 Lucinda BLAINE  
..... + William ROBINSON m: 04 Mar 1829  
.....7 Malinda BLAINE  
.....7 Eliza BLAINE  
.....7 Mary Leftwich BLAINE b: 1809, d: 30 Apr 1866  
..... + John T. HAMNER b: 01 Jan 1804, m: 04 Jan 1827 in Albermarle County, virginia,  
d: 06 Dec 1856  
.....8 William A. HAMNER b: 03 Jan 1829  
.....8 John A. HAMNER b: 01 Dec 1830  
.....8 George W. HAMNER b: 04 Dec 1832  
.....8 Eliza F. HAMNER b: 09 Jan 1835  
.....8 Maria Leftwich HAMNER b: 30 Jul 1837  
.....8 James Benjamin HAMNER b: 28 Oct 1839  
.....8 Martha Henley HAMNER b: 16 Jul 1842  
.....8 Mary Lucy HAMNER b: 17 Jul 1845  
.....8 Zachary Taylor HAMNER b: 25 Feb 1848, d: 26 Aug 1880  
.....7 William Walton BLAINE b: 19 Oct 1814  
..... + Ann Margaret TURNER m: 19 Mar 1835  
.....8 Mary Frances BLAIN  
.....8 Dr. John Carter Coles BLAIN  
.....8 George Hamilton BLAIN  
.....8 James Alexander BLAIN  
.....8 William Henry BLAIN  
.....8 Charles Edward BLAIN  
.....8 Anna Maria BLAIN  
.....8 Lucy Walton BLAIN

---

.....8 Margaret Isabella Hopkins BLAIN b: 1842  
..... + Robert Alexander CAMPBELL b: 02 Sep 1832, m: 07 Nov 1866 in Bowling  
Green, Missouri, d: 02 Apr 1926  
.....7 George Washington BLAINE b: 1815, d: 07 Mar 1843  
..... + Katherine LANGHORN  
.....8 James C. BLAINE  
.....7 James A. BLAINE b: 1817, d: 1846  
.....7 Frances A. BLAINE b: 1819, d: 11 Mar 1879  
..... + Dr. Benjamin Cabell MEGGINSON b: 31 Jul 1809, m: 19 May 1837, d: 30 Apr  
1887  
.....7 Dr. Hamilton Leftwich BLAINE b: 1822, d: 1897  
..... + Virginia BARNETT d: 02 Jan 1918  
..... + Sarah J. E. MEGGINSON m: 13 Sep 1845  
.....6 Ann George WALTON b: 16 Feb 1792  
..... + James MITCHELL b: 11 Nov 1785, m: 26 Mar 1811, d: 24 Feb 1869  
.....7 John H. MITCHELL  
.....7 Ellen MITCHELL d: In infancy  
.....7 Malinda C. MITCHELL b: In infancy  
.....7 James MITCHELL d: In infancy  
.....7 Edward Phillips MITCHELL b: 08 Dec 1812  
..... + Elizabeth TYNDALE m: 04 Feb 1834  
.....8 James Tyndale MITCHELL b: 09 Nov 1834  
.....8 Edward Craig MITCHELL b: 21 Jul 1836  
.....7 William Walton MITCHELL b: 16 Feb 1815, d: 07 Mar 1869  
..... + Harriett CASSAD  
..... + Virginia CAYHILL  
.....7 Louisa A. MITCHELL b: 24 Feb 1817, d: 24 Feb 1817  
..... + Benjamin J. WEST  
.....7 Mary E. MITCHELL b: 22 Aug 1818  
..... + Theadore KRAFT  
.....7 Maria C. MITCHELL b: 15 Nov 1821, d: 15 Aug 1843  
..... + William E. CHITTENDEN  
.....6 William Leftwich WALTON b: 28 Dec 1794  
..... + Nancy WHITE  
..... + Frances CREWS  
.....6 Mariah WALTON b: 27 Dec 1797  
..... + Dr. Andrew LEWIS  
.....7 Dr. Frank William LEWIS  
..... + Miss MCFARLAND  
.....8 Rev Frank Walton LEWIS  
..... + Elizabeth CHENEY  
.....8 Mary Louise LEWIS  
..... + Rev. Frank H. GAINES  
.....8 Lucy LEWIS  
..... + George W. SHANKS  
.....8 Mary LEWIS  
..... + Henry Alonzo EDMUNDSON  
.....6 Malinda WALTON b: 22 Sep 1801  
..... + Captain Robert CRAIG b: 1792 in Montgomery County, d: 25 Nov 1852  
.....5 Sally "Sarah" LEFTWICH b: 20 Jan 1762 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 27 Nov 1834 in Bedford  
Co, VA  
..... + Rev. James TURNER b: 07 May 1759, m: 25 Aug 1778 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 08 Jan  
1828  
.....6 Mary (Polly) TURNER b: 25 Aug 1779, d: 10 Jan 1848

---

..... + John HOPKINS b: 06 Oct 1775, m: 02 Sep 1800 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 19 Mar 1821  
.....7 Sally Leftwich HOPKINS b: 20 Nov 1801  
..... + James S. MCALLISTER m: 17 Apr 1820 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 James Turner HOPKINS b: 06 Mar 1803, d: 12 May 1836  
..... + Mary "Polly" EARLY m: 15 Dec 1824  
.....7 Francis HOPKINS b: 21 Jan 1805  
..... + Emiline COOKE m: 21 Oct 1835  
.....7 Jesse Turner HOPKINS b: 13 Dec 1807, d: 05 Sep 1877  
..... + Mildred E. HEWITT m: 17 May 1826  
.....8 Francis Edward HOPKINS  
.....7 Elizabeth Ann HOPKINS b: 24 May 1810  
..... + William I. A. QUARLES m: 29 Jan 1828  
.....7 John Calvin HOPKINS b: 21 Aug 1812, d: 20 Jul 1889  
..... + Maria M. BARNES  
..... + Louisa B. GILLESPIE  
..... + Elizabeth Ann TABLER  
.....7 Dr. William Leftwich Turner HOPKINS b: 14 Dec 1814, d: 05 Aug 1873  
..... + Julia Ann MUSE m: 26 Dec 1850  
.....8 William Henry HOPKINS b: 13 Aug 1852, d: 24 Sep 1857  
.....8 Mary Elizabeth HOPKINS b: 28 Aug 1854, d: 21 Sep 1913  
..... + Henry Clay PRICE b: Franklin County, Virginia, m: 29 Mar 1877, d: 29 Sep 1919  
.....8 Julia Sarah HOPKINS b: 03 Jan 1857, d: 22 Jun 1863  
.....8 Harriett Burr HOPKINS b: 31 Dec 1858, d: 30 Oct 1875  
.....8 William Leftwich Turner HOPKINS b: 30 Sep 1860  
..... + Mary Ella HANCOCK b: 14 Mar 1858, m: 26 Dec 1882, d: 04 May 1890 in  
Wellsville, Missouri  
..... + Mary Ann Rebecca SMITH b: 21 Mar 1864, m: 04 Jun 1895, d: 21 Jan 1902  
..... + Sallie Kathleen STONE b: 30 Mar 1875, m: 09 Sep 1916  
.....8 Mildred Turner HOPKINS b: 09 Jan 1862, d: 10 Dec 1899  
..... + Abram P. HANCOCK m: 20 Oct 1882  
.....8 Ann Henry HOPKINS b: 26 Dec 1863, d: 25 Apr 1865  
.....7 Harriet HOPKINS b: 11 Jan 1817, d: 25 Oct 1819  
.....7 Mary Jane HOPKINS b: 31 Jan 1819  
..... + Rev. William Henry MATHEWS m: 22 Feb 1848  
.....7 Harriett Burr HOPKINS b: 18 Feb 1821  
..... + Robert G. BELL m: 01 Dec 1841  
.....6 Elizabeth TURNER b: 10 Jul 1781, d: 11 Jul 1810  
..... + Paul HOPKINS b: 1777 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 13 Oct 1801  
.....6 Rev William Leftwich TURNER b: 11 Dec 1782 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 18 Oct 1813 in  
Fayetteville, North Carolina  
..... + Nancy Anne ALEXANDER b: 10 Apr 1785 in Lexington, VA, m: Abt. 1805, d: Sep  
1843 in Gainesville, Sumpter County, Alabama  
.....7 Sarah "Sally" TURNER  
..... + James HART b: Albemarle County, Virginia  
.....7 Colonel James Alexander TURNER b: 15 Aug 1807 in Raleigh, North Carolina, d: 19  
Sep 1872  
..... + Mary F. PAYNE  
.....8 William Spottswood TURNER d: 1892  
..... + Juliet HOLT  
.....8 Mariana Barnes TURNER  
..... + John Alexander FHEN  
..... + Elizabeth BARNES  
.....8 William Spottswood TURNER d: 1892  
..... + Juliet HOLT

---

.....8 Marianna Barnes TURNER  
..... + John Alexander FITTEN b: Atlanta Georgia  
.....7 Martha Ann TURNER b: Abt. 1808  
..... + William Henry MITCHELL b: Columbia, Georgia  
.....8 Susan MITCHELL  
..... + George Young BANKS  
.....8 Henry MITCHELL  
..... + Rowena GUMBY  
.....8 Frank Hart MITCHELL  
..... + Katherine DOWNING  
.....7 Mary Elizabeth TURNER b: May 1813, d: 08 Aug 1874  
..... + Rev. John Lycan KIRKPATRICK b: 20 Jan 1813, m: 08 May 1838 in the home of  
her sister, Sarah Hart, Albemarle County, Virginia, d: 24 Jun 1885 in Lexington, VA  
.....8 Anna Parks KIRKPATRICK b: 07 Apr 1839, d: 09 Dec 1868  
..... + Robert L. MCCAUGHRIN d: 27 Jan 1896  
.....8 James Turner KIRKPATRICK b: 05 Aug 1840, d: 02 Sep 1841  
.....8 Martha Mitchell KIRKPATRICK b: 23 Dec 1841, d: 31 Dec 1897 in Concord, North  
Carolina  
..... + Dr. J. Phifer GIBSON  
.....8 Fanny Hart KIRKPATRICK b: Abt. 1843  
..... + Dr. William Lambdin PRATHER m: 1875, d: 24 Jul 1905  
.....8 John Alexander KIRKPATRICK b: 17 Oct 1844, d: 1915  
..... + Carrie Whiting HOLTZCLAW b: 1859, m: 06 Jan 1881, d: 1922  
.....8 Mary Venable KIRKPATRICK b: Jan 1846  
..... + Dr. John Alexander GRAHAM d: 16 Sep 1895  
.....8 Helen Davis KIRKPATRICK b: 08 Oct 1847, d: 24 Mar 1900  
..... + John Stewart SPARROW b: 01 May 1845, m: 18 Sep 1866, d: 30 Oct 1883  
.....8 Elizabeth Turner KIRKPATRICK b: Aug 1851, d: 1924  
..... + Dr. Charles A. GRAVES b: 20 Oct 1850, m: 1877, d: 10 Nov 1928  
.....8 Willie Grace KIRKPATRICK b: 05 Sep 1853, d: Nov 1870  
.....8 Jennie KIRKPATRICK b: Mar 1856, d: Sep 1857  
.....6 Jesse TURNER b: 11 Jan 1785 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 15 Jan 1785 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 James TURNER b: 15 Jan 1786 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 20 Sep 1786 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Rev Jesse Hopkins TURNER b: 01 Jan 1788 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 11 Mar 1863  
..... + Harriett BURR b: 24 Feb 1786, m: 22 Apr 1811 in New Haven, Connecticut, d: 21  
Nov 1850  
..... + Sarah FITZWILSON b: 13 Dec 1820 in Richmond, VA, m: 09 Jan 1855 in Richmond,  
VA, d: 13 Oct 1903  
.....7 Jessie TURNER b: 22 Jun 1856 in Liberty, Virginia  
..... + George B. HOLMES m: 30 Oct 1878, d: 25 Jan 1879  
..... + William Jackson STEPHENS b: 23 Aug 1835, m: 19 Oct 1881 in Petersburg,  
Virginia  
.....8 Mildred Leftwich STEPHENS b: 14 Feb 1890, d: 16 Nov 1901  
.....8 James Turner STEPHENS b: 06 Aug 1892  
..... + Estelle Scott KITCHEN m: 23 Mar 1918 in Richmond, VA  
.....8 William Preston STEPHENS b: 28 Aug 1895  
.....8 Robert Kerr STEPHENS b: 14 Jun 1898  
.....6 Nancy Johns TURNER b: 22 Nov 1789 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 30 May 1790 in Bedford  
Co, VA  
.....6 Nancy Johns TURNER b: 08 Jan 1792 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 22 Apr 1850  
..... + Rev. Robert James HALL b: Ohio  
.....7 Sarah Ann Turner HALL b: 29 Jul 1832 in Va, d: 11 Aug 1896 in Marion, KY  
..... + Samuel Wilson ADAMS b: 1819 in PA, m: 03 Oct 1848 in Greene Co, OH, d: Bef.  
1880



---

.....8 Rev Robert Henry ADAMS b: 21 Dec 1851 in Zenia, Greene Co, OH, d: 08 Sep 1901 in Marion, Crittenden Co, KY  
..... + Sue Augusta HODGE b: 01 Dec 1859 in Marion, Crittenden Co, KY, m: 04 Jan 1880 in Marion, Crittenden Co, KY, d: 18 Feb 1915 in Athens, Limestone Co, AL  
.....8 Lezzie Turner ADAMS b: 1856 in OH, d: 08 Nov 1934  
..... + Harry Amonette HAYNES b: 06 Dec 1855 in KY, d: 30 Jan 1954 in Florida  
..... + Harry Ammonette HAYNES m: 02 Jun 1880 in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA  
.....8 Wilber ADAMS  
.....8 Samuel Wilson ADAMS Jr b: 1862 in OH, d: 1933  
..... + Mary Judson CHENEY  
.....8 Merle I ADAMS b: 1859  
.....6 James Gardiner TURNER b: 25 Mar 1794 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 14 Jan 1869 in Texas  
..... + Elizabeth B. KEY b: Abt. 1794, m: 18 Jun 1825  
.....6 John Calvin TURNER b: 11 May 1797 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 07 Oct 1808 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Un-Named TURNER b: 10 Dec 1798 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 30 Dec 1798 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Melanethon TURNER b: 22 Dec 1799 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Bet. 20 Aug 1817–1819 in Buchanan, Atchison, Missouri, USA  
..... + Nancy WOOD b: Abt. 1799 in Giles County, Virginia, m: Abt. 1817 in Giles County, Virginia  
.....6 Sally Leftwich TURNER b: 29 Dec 1801 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 22 Mar 1828  
.....6 Mildred Otey TURNER b: 22 Nov 1804 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 20 Jul 1889 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Thomas Lumpkin LEFTWICH b: 22 Oct 1792, m: 22 Dec 1829, d: 13 Jan 1872 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 Rev. James Turner LEFTWICH d: Apr 1897  
..... + Adelia LAKE m: 11 Mar 1859  
.....8 Thomas James LEFTWICH b: 1861, d: 1914  
..... + Camilla S. PRICE b: 1859 in The Sandwich Islands, m: 28 Jun 1883 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....8 Florence LEFTWICH b: 1866, d: 1923  
..... + Samuel Prioleau RAVENEL  
.....8 Adelia Lake LEFTWICH b: 15 Aug 1868, d: 04 Jan 1944 in Ashville, NC  
..... + Dr. Thomas Perrin HARRISON b: 11 Oct 1864, m: 09 Jan 1894 in Atlanta, Georgia  
.....7 Sarah Frances LEFTWICH b: 02 Jan 1840, d: 02 Jan 1914  
..... + Alexander Miller MCPHEETERS b: 28 Mar 1828, m: 13 Mar 1861 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 09 Jul 1903  
.....8 Thomas Leftwich MCPHEETERS b: 06 Dec 1861, d: 29 May 1863  
.....8 Alexander Miller MCPHEETERS b: 02 May 1864  
.....8 Mildred Murphy MCPHEETERS b: 17 Jul 1867  
..... + Samuel Martin INMAN m: 15 Dec 1892  
.....8 Fannie Leftwich MCPHEETERS b: 04 Jan 1870, d: 22 Mar 1901  
.....8 James Turner MCPHEETERS b: 08 Jan 1873, d: 07 Jun 1887  
.....8 Samuel Brown MCPHEETERS b: 04 Sep 1875  
.....8 William Leavenworth MCPHEETERS b: 12 Nov 1878  
..... + Isabelle Randolph NASH m: 28 Jun 1904  
.....8 Susan Adelia MCPHEETERS b: 11 Mar 1881  
.....8 Marguerite Lilly MCPHEETERS b: 02 Jan 1884  
..... + James MCKEE m: 14 Nov 1914  
.....5 Capt. John LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1764 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 16 Jun 1848  
..... + Susanna Bowker "Ruby" SMITH b: 1767, m: 07 Feb 1788 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Dr. Joel LEFTWICH b: 30 Jan 1801 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 12 Nov 1866 in Hampshire, Maury County, Tennessee

---

..... + Mary L. THORPE b: 07 Jun 1809, m: 16 Nov 1825 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 07 Apr 1857  
.....7 John William LEFTWICH b: 07 Sep 1826, d: 06 Mar 1871  
..... + Gertrude Aurelia WENDLE m: 1850, d: Nov 1908  
.....8 Willie LEFTWICH b: 26 Apr 1859, d: 02 May 1926  
..... + Allan ASHER m: Memphis, Tennessee  
.....8 Charles "Charlie" LEFTWICH b: 1861, d: Jan 1892  
.....8 Blanche LEFTWICH b: 1863, d: 1906  
..... + Henry THOMPSON m: Memphis, Tennessee  
.....8 George G. LEFTWICH  
.....8 Eugene Porter LEFTWICH b: 07 Dec 1856, d: 13 Jul 1891  
..... + Emma Harriet HOLT m: 08 Feb 1880 in Memphis, Tennessee  
..... + Martha GANTT  
.....8 Eugene Porter LEFTWICH b: 07 Dec 1856, d: 13 Jul 1891  
..... + Emma Harriet HOLT m: 08 Feb 1880 in Memphis, Tennessee  
.....7 Francis Thorpe LEFTWICH b: 29 Jan 1828, d: Memphis, Shelby Co., TN  
..... + Annie JONES  
.....8 Gertrude LEFTWICH  
.....7 James Summerfield LEFTWICH b: 09 May 1830  
.....7 Dr. Addison LaFayette LEFTWICH b: 08 Aug 1835, d: 01 Mar 1907 in Memphis,  
Shelby Co., TN  
..... + Mary Frances JONES b: 30 Jan 1840, m: 04 Mar 1860 in Raleigh, Tennessee, d:  
28 Feb 1911  
.....8 John Will LEFTWICH b: infancy  
.....8 Frances LEFTWICH d: infancy  
.....8 Frank Tomlinson LEFTWICH b: 05 Oct 1865  
..... + Kate AKIN b: 18 Sep 1871, m: 18 Nov 1891 in Hampshire, Tennessee, d: 14  
Feb 1907  
..... + Henrietta BINGHAM m: 25 Jun 1908  
.....8 Albert LEFTWICH b: 15 Jun 1872  
..... + Martha Jane AKIN b: 25 Mar 1873, m: 31 Dec 1895 in Hampshire, Tennessee  
.....8 Arthur LEFTWICH b: 15 Jun 1872  
..... + Myrtle PENNINGTON m: 17 Sep 1902 in Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee  
.....8 Sue Mae LEFTWICH b: 01 Mar 1874, d: 01 Jul 1923  
..... + George L. COOPER m: 06 Jun 1907 in Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee  
.....8 Mary Virginia LEFTWICH b: 23 Jan 1879  
..... + J. Spencer KITRELL  
..... + Joe RENFRO m: 1925  
.....8 Kitty Lewis LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1880, d: 1880 in infancy  
.....7 Henry Peyton LEFTWICH b: 26 Jul 1838  
.....7 Susan Elvira LEFTWICH b: 31 Mar 1840, d: 29 Sep 1877  
..... + William J. STOVALL  
.....7 Washington Tomlinson LEFTWICH b: 02 Jan 1844  
..... + Bunnie WALSH  
.....7 Joel Whitfield LEFTWICH b: 31 Dec 1845  
..... + Martha Jane WALSH  
.....8 Jesse LEFTWICH  
.....7 Mary Virginia LEFTWICH b: 01 Mar 1848, d: 09 Apr 1898  
..... + G. A. BATEMAN  
.....6 James LEFTWICH b: 03 Aug 1806 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 16 Sep 1873 in Mooresburg,  
Hamblen Co, TN  
..... + Mary Early BROWN  
.....7 William Brown LEFTWICH b: 1843, d: 1907 in Mt Vernon, TX  
..... + Mary Margaret CLARK b: 1847, m: 1868, d: 20 Apr 1890 in Oregon  
.....8 Kittie LEFTWICH b: 1872 in TN, d: 1962 in Hopkins Co, TX

---

..... + WARD  
.....8 George LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1865  
.....7 Susan LEFTWICH  
..... + Dr. William MCCORKLE m: Mooresburg, Hamblen Co, TN  
.....7 Henry C LEFTWICH  
.....7 Mary LEFTWICH  
..... + Thomas ROGERS  
.....7 Elizabeth H LEFTWICH  
..... + P S BLANKIS  
.....7 Capt James Addison LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1834 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 04 Jun 1912 in  
Mt Vernon, TX  
.....8 William Addison LEFTWICH  
..... + Laura RUTHERFORD b: Abt. 1844 in TN, d: 1895 in Mt Vernon, TX  
.....8 Minnie LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1869  
..... + E E DRUMMOND  
.....8 William McCorkle LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1871  
.....8 James R LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1874, d: Mooresburg, Hamblen Co, TN  
.....8 H Rice LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1876  
.....8 Haywood LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1879  
.....8 Annie LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1891  
..... + Mary Early BROWN m: 10 Feb 1830 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 Elizabeth LEFTWICH  
..... + Peter S. BANKS  
.....8 Charles Leftwich BANKS  
.....8 Abigail BANKS  
..... + JOHNSON  
.....6 Catherine LEFTWICH  
..... + John WITTON m: 08 Aug 1816 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Sarah "Susan C., Sallie" LEFTWICH d: 1878  
..... + Peter L. AUSTIN m: 07 Jul 1819, d: 1835  
.....7 John A. AUSTIN  
..... + Mary F. KAVANAUGH  
.....8 William A. AUSTIN  
..... + Frances JAMES  
.....7 Esther Elizabeth AUSTIN  
..... + ? HESTON  
.....8 Mary Elizabeth HESTON  
..... + William Heston MARTIN  
.....6 Dr. William LEFTWICH  
.....7 William LEFTWICH  
.....8 William Austin LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1916  
..... + Georgianna WALLACE  
.....6 Bird S. LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1800 in Va, d: Mo.  
..... + Judith H. FUQUA m: 16 Oct 1823 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 Ann LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1830  
.....7 Frances LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1833  
.....7 John LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1835 in Va  
.....7 Judith LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1837 in Va  
.....7 Mary LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1843 in Va  
.....7 Zachary V LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1848 in Va  
..... + Elizabeth L. THOMPSON m: 18 Feb 1840  
.....6 Unknown LEFTWICH  
..... + John HOLT  
.....6 Major Jesse LEFTWICH b: 1811, d: 1845

---

..... + Doshia "Eudocia" TRIGG m: 21 Jul 1791 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 John Trigg LEFTWICH  
..... + Sara Ann LANE  
..... + America Walton LEFTWICH m: 25 Sep 1827 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....8 America Walton LEFTWICH  
..... + John Fletcher YARBROUGH  
.....8 Anna Eudocia LEFTWICH  
..... + PHILLIPS  
.....7 Elizabeth LEFTWICH  
..... + Orville LOVING  
.....7 Anna LEFTWICH d: Bef. 1844  
..... + David W. QUARLES m: 27 Jan 1812  
.....7 Indianna LEFTWICH  
.....7 Angelina LEFTWICH  
.....7 Amelia LEFTWICH  
..... + Mr. Pieatt or PEATH  
..... + Jeannette STRATTON m: 28 Apr 1831 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 Summerfield LEFTWICH  
.....7 Paulina Stratton LEFTWICH  
.....7 John S LEFTWICH  
.....8 Jessie Jennett LEFTWICH  
..... + MCCOY  
.....8 James Owen LEFTWICH b: 1837 in Maury Co.,Tenn., d: 08 Feb 1863 in Rock  
Island,Ill.  
.....6 Unknown LEFTWICH  
..... + Andrew REED  
.....5 Reverend William "Black Head" LEFTWICH Jr. b: 10 Mar 1768 in Bedford County, VA, d:  
16 Jun 1848  
..... + Frances OTEY b: 05 Oct 1772, m: 17 Jun 1788 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 10 Oct 1825  
.....6 Lucinda Walton LEFTWICH d: 01 Oct 1855 in Staunton, Va  
..... + Dr. Samuel Blair RICE m: 22 May 1827  
.....7 Thomas A. RICE  
..... + Mary S. D. MASSEY m: 12 Feb 1873  
.....8 John Thomas Sydnor RICE b: 30 Aug 1874  
.....8 Virginia Dale RICE b: 15 Feb 1876  
.....8 Annie Eula RICE b: 26 Apr 1878  
.....8 Margaret RICE b: 21 Sep 1879  
.....8 Mary Sophronie RICE b: 11 May 1882  
.....8 Jane Blair RICE b: 28 Nov 1883  
.....8 William Luther RICE b: 17 Aug 1885  
.....8 Lucinda Leftwich RICE b: 16 Nov 1887  
.....7 Louisa Ella RICE  
..... + William Wayne TEMPLIN m: 07 Oct 1867  
.....8 Carolyn Walton TEMPLIN b: 07 Feb 1869, d: 20 Jun 1870  
.....8 Byrde Mary TEMPLIN b: 12 May 1870  
.....8 Roger Pryor TEMPLIN b: 08 Oct 1872  
.....8 Daisy TEMPLIN b: 01 Mar 1874  
.....8 Willie Blair TEMPLIN b: 25 Nov 1875, d: 18 Aug 1876  
.....8 Charlie Rice TEMPLIN b: 18 Nov 1877, d: 30 Apr 1879  
.....8 Joseph Leftwich TEMPLIN b: 14 Mar 1881  
.....8 Emma Otey TEMPLIN b: 15 Jul 1882, d: 03 Apr 1883  
.....8 Walter Wayne TEMPLIN b: 20 Mar 1884  
.....8 Fay TEMPLIN b: 10 Nov 1888  
.....7 Roger Pryor RICE

---

.....7 Sarah Agnes RICE b: 19 Feb 1830  
..... + General Roger A. PRYOR b: 19 Jul 1828 in Dinwiddie Co, Va, m: 08 Nov 1848  
.....8 Marie Gordon PRYOR  
..... + Henry RICE  
.....8 Theodorick Bland PRYOR  
.....8 Roger Atkinson PRYOR d: 1921  
..... + Sallie BAIN  
.....8 Mary Blair PRYOR  
..... + Francis Thomas WALKER  
.....8 William Rice PRYOR  
..... + Louise Gabrielle ALLEN  
.....8 Lucy Atkinson PRYOR  
..... + Arthur Page BROWN  
.....8 Frances Theodora Bland PRYOR b: 31 Dec 1868 in Petersburg, Virginia  
..... + William De Leftwich DODGE b: 09 Mar 1867 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 Frances Jane RICE b: 19 Feb 1830, d: 03 Oct 1834  
.....7 Mary Blair RICE b: 16 Aug 1831  
..... + Dr. Richard M. COLEMAN b: 10 Dec 1828 in Amherst Courthouse, Virginia, m: 28  
Jan 1852, d: 12 Oct 1870  
.....8 Annie Walton COLEMAN b: 18 Mar 1852, d: 20 Sep 1870  
.....8 Joseph Clifton COLEMAN b: 11 May 1856, d: 21 Nov 1856  
.....7 William Leftwich RICE b: 07 Apr 1833  
..... + Sarah M. RADER  
.....7 Elizabeth Ann RICE b: 21 Jan 1835  
..... + Cornelius DULL m: 11 May 1854  
.....8 Ella Walton DULL  
.....8 Laura Ritchie DULL  
..... + Henry D. JARMAN b: 15 Feb 1875  
.....8 Ada Blanche DULL  
..... + James C. SNEADE m: 13 Dec 1882  
.....8 Samuel Rice DULL  
..... + Willie T. MCALLESTER  
..... + Hennie STANLEY  
.....8 William Arthur DULL  
..... + Kate O'CONNOR  
.....8 Nettie Evelyn DULL  
..... + Ernest O. HOWELL m: 13 Jul 1892  
.....7 James Whitfield RICE b: 22 Jul 1836, d: 31 Aug 1837  
.....7 Samuel Hargrove RICE b: 26 Nov 1838, d: 1863 in The Confederate States Army  
.....7 Luther RICE b: 26 Nov 1839, d: 1864 in Confederate States Army  
.....7 Lucinda Frances RICE b: 28 May 1842  
.....7 Catherine E. RICE b: 28 May 1842, d: 21 Jan 1892  
..... + Richard Theodore ALLEN m: 26 Jan 1865  
.....8 Edward Scott ALLEN b: 17 Jul 1867, d: 13 Nov 1873  
.....8 Lelia Travis ALLEN b: 17 Jul 1867, d: 24 Mar 1868  
.....8 Richard Roger ALLEN b: 24 Sep 1869  
.....8 Cary Leftwich ALLEN b: 23 Apr 1871, d: 05 Jul 1872  
.....8 Minnie Crenshaw ALLEN b: 24 Jun 1873  
.....8 William Ernest ALLEN b: 20 Jul 1879  
.....7 John Otey RICE b: 15 Feb 1844, d: 1863 in The War Between the States  
.....7 Lelia Florence RICE b: 03 Jul 1850  
..... + James W. BONDERANT m: Jul 1869  
.....8 Willie Emma BONDERANT  
.....8 Frank Huger BONDERANT

---

.....6 Mary Otey LEFTWICH b: 21 Mar 1789, d: 24 Feb 1854  
..... + Colonel Pleasant Moorman GOGGIN b: 10 Jan 1777, m: 31 Jul 1806, d: 03 Feb 1831  
.....7 Lucien Bonaparte GOGGIN  
..... + Ann Jane CURTIS m: 29 Apr 1830  
.....8 Mary Letitia GOGGIN  
..... + Colonel R. R. MALTBY m: 17 May 1855  
.....8 George Curtis GOGGIN  
..... + Hannah CHAMBERS m: 19 Feb 1863  
.....8 Lucy Minor Otey GOGGIN d: Aug 1891  
..... + James C. HORTON m: 18 Oct 1858  
..... + Robert HUNTER  
.....8 Sarah Frances GOGGIN  
.....8 Robert William GOGGIN  
.....8 Emily Virginia Mathews GOGGIN  
..... + Rev. F. S. POLLITT m: 25 Dec 1887  
.....7 Mary Lucinda GOGGIN  
.....7 Julia Ann GOGGIN  
.....7 Lucinda Leftwich GOGGIN  
.....7 Sarah Pauline GOGGIN  
.....7 Hon. William Leftwich GOGGIN b: 31 May 1807 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 05 Jan 1870  
in Richmond, VA  
..... + Mary Charlotte COOK b: 21 Jul 1813, d: 06 Mar 1835  
.....8 Sarah Pleasant GOGGIN b: 02 Dec 1832  
..... + Charles Chesterfield OTEY  
.....8 Mary Charlotte GOGGIN b: 06 Mar 1835, d: 21 Oct 1836  
..... + Elizabeth L. COOK m: 17 Nov 1840  
.....8 Martha Caroline GOGGIN  
..... + James Boulding SAUNDERS m: 30 Oct 1877  
.....8 Sarah Pleasant GOGGIN b: 02 Dec 1832  
..... + Charles Chesterfield OTEY  
.....8 Mary Charlotte GOGGIN b: 06 Mar 1835, d: 21 Oct 1836  
.....8 Mary Charlotte GOGGIN b: 31 Aug 1841, d: 28 Nov 1841  
.....8 Elizabeth Amocetta Summers GOGGIN b: 09 Jan 1845, d: 24 Feb 1868  
.....8 Laura Virginia GOGGIN b: 01 Feb 1847, d: 12 Apr 1848  
.....8 William Leftwich GOGGIN b: 08 Jun 1849  
.....8 John Pleasant GOGGIN b: 16 Jan 1853  
.....8 James Monroe GOGGIN b: 14 Mar 1857, d: 21 Jun 1860  
.....8 Fannie Octavia GOGGIN b: 17 Mar 1859  
.....8 Mary Isabella GOGGIN b: 10 Nov 1860, d: 01 Dec 1890  
..... + Samuel M. JOHNSTON m: 06 Jun 1888  
.....8 Samuel Cook GOGGIN b: 06 May 1861, d: 1928  
..... + Elizabeth Dibrell MOON m: 28 Feb 1878  
.....8 Charles Chesterfield Otey GOGGIN b: 06 Apr 1864, d: 29 May 1886  
.....7 Un-Named GOGGIN b: 20 Oct 1808, d: 20 Oct 1808  
.....7 Emily M. GOGGIN b: 13 Feb 1812  
..... + Edwin MATHEWS m: 23 Dec 1828  
.....8 Cornelia Jane MATHEWS  
..... + Colonel Frank JORDAN m: 11 Feb 1851  
.....8 Mary Ann MATHEWS  
..... + William Campbell MEEM m: 18 Dec 1849  
..... + Dr. Thomas H. NELSON m: 04 Oct 1853  
.....8 Emily MATHEWS  
.....7 Stephen GOGGIN b: 28 Nov 1813, d: 15 Jul 1844  
.....7 John Otey Leftwich GOGGIN b: 07 Dec 1815, d: 1884 in Lynchburg, Virginia

---

..... + Susan S. HOLT m: 09 Nov 1837  
.....8 Isabelle Helen GOGGIN  
..... + Ferdinand HUNTER  
.....8 William Leftwich GOGGIN  
.....8 John Pleasant GOGGIN  
..... + Kate MURRELL m: 25 Sep 1878  
.....8 Mary Catherine GOGGIN  
.....8 Susan White GOGGIN  
.....8 Edmond Pendleton GOGGIN  
.....8 Joseph Stiles GOGGIN  
.....7 Elizabeth Frances GOGGIN b: 10 Nov 1818, d: 1905  
..... + Thomas Bolling MOORMAN b: 1816, m: 20 Dec 1842, d: 1884  
.....8 Elizabeth Clark MOORMAN  
.....8 Pleasant G. MOORMAN b: 27 Dec 1843  
.....8 Edward Steptoe MOORMAN b: 04 Sep 1845, d: 1912  
..... + Sarah Lucinda MOORMAN b: 1841, m: 12 Mar 1868  
.....8 Watkins Leigh MOORMAN b: 07 Nov 1847  
..... + Dora Olivia FORD  
.....8 Lucien Goggin MOORMAN b: 08 Nov 1849  
..... + Laura EARLY  
.....8 Mary Otey MOORMAN b: 25 Feb 1851  
.....8 Thomas Bolling MOORMAN b: 09 Jul 1852  
.....8 Winnington Leftwich MOORMAN b: 28 May 1854  
.....7 General James Monroe GOGGIN b: 23 Oct 1820, d: 10 Oct 1889 in Texas  
..... + Elizabeth Nelson PAGE b: 1836, m: 13 Feb 1860 in Abingdon Church, Gloucester  
County, Virginia  
.....8 Annie Page GOGGIN  
.....8 Judge James Mann GOGGIN  
.....8 Mary Leftwich GOGGIN  
.....8 Fannie Bolling GOGGIN  
.....6 John Otey LEFTWICH b: 09 Nov 1790, d: 20 Jan 1857  
..... + Sarah Povall NORTH b: 30 May 1802, m: 31 Oct 1821, d: 21 Oct 1837  
.....7 Mariah Louisa LEFTWICH b: 1832  
..... + Dr. John Morton SPEECE b: 1823, m: 18 Feb 1857  
.....8 Maud SPEECE  
.....8 Josephine SPEECE  
.....8 John M. SPEECE b: 02 Sep 1859  
.....7 Cornelia Otey LEFTWICH b: 1836  
..... + Robert H. BUCKNER m: 10 Dec 1857  
.....8 Daisy BUCKNER  
.....8 Cornelia Otey BUCKNER  
.....8 Martha Doswell BUCKNER  
.....8 Sarah Beverly BUCKNER  
..... + Hollis Augustine LOCKRIDGE  
.....8 Robert Henry BUCKNER  
.....8 John Colin BUCKNER  
.....8 Caralertzer BUCKNER  
.....8 William A. L. BUCKNER  
.....7 Caroline Hampden LEFTWICH b: 1837, d: 22 Oct 1882  
..... + John Marshall STEPTOE b: 1841, m: 08 Nov 1865 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
.....8 John Otey STEPTOE  
.....8 Nena STEPTOE  
.....8 Lizzie STEPTOE  
.....6 Thomas Lumpkin LEFTWICH b: 22 Oct 1792, d: 13 Jan 1872 in Bedford Co, VA

---

..... + Mildred Otey TURNER b: 22 Nov 1804 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 22 Dec 1829, d: 20 Jul 1889 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....7 Rev. James Turner LEFTWICH d: Apr 1897  
 ..... + Adelia LAKE m: 11 Mar 1859  
 .....8 Thomas James LEFTWICH b: 1861, d: 1914  
 ..... + Camilla S. PRICE b: 1859 in The Sandwich Islands, m: 28 Jun 1883 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....8 Florence LEFTWICH b: 1866, d: 1923  
 ..... + Samuel Prioleau RAVENEL  
 .....8 Adelia Lake LEFTWICH b: 15 Aug 1868, d: 04 Jan 1944 in Ashville, NC  
 ..... + Dr. Thomas Perrin HARRISON b: 11 Oct 1864, m: 09 Jan 1894 in Atlanta, Georgia  
 .....7 Sarah Frances LEFTWICH b: 02 Jan 1840, d: 02 Jan 1914  
 ..... + Alexander Miller MCPHEETERS b: 28 Mar 1828, m: 13 Mar 1861 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 09 Jul 1903  
 .....8 Thomas Leftwich MCPHEETERS b: 06 Dec 1861, d: 29 May 1863  
 .....8 Alexander Miller MCPHEETERS b: 02 May 1864  
 .....8 Mildred Murphy MCPHEETERS b: 17 Jul 1867  
 ..... + Samuel Martin INMAN m: 15 Dec 1892  
 .....8 Fannie Leftwich MCPHEETERS b: 04 Jan 1870, d: 22 Mar 1901  
 .....8 James Turner MCPHEETERS b: 08 Jan 1873, d: 07 Jun 1887  
 .....8 Samuel Brown MCPHEETERS b: 04 Sep 1875  
 .....8 William Leavenworth MCPHEETERS b: 12 Nov 1878  
 ..... + Isabelle Randolph NASH m: 28 Jun 1904  
 .....8 Susan Adelia MCPHEETERS b: 11 Mar 1881  
 .....8 Marguerite Lilly MCPHEETERS b: 02 Jan 1884  
 ..... + James MCKEE m: 14 Nov 1914  
 .....6 Rev. James C. LEFTWICH b: 1799, d: 02 Jul 1853  
 ..... + Ann BILBRO b: 02 Jul 1812, d: 17 Nov 1864  
 .....7 Ella Louise LEFTWICH  
 .....7 Cornelia Catherine LEFTWICH  
 ..... + William Wiley FUQUA m: 08 Jan 1879  
 .....8 Un-Named FUQUA b: Abt. 1882  
 ..... + Rev. John T. KINCANON m: 16 Sep 1885  
 .....8 Leftwich Francis KINCANON  
 .....7 Frances Jane LEFTWICH b: 30 Nov 1833, d: 16 Sep 1906 in Austin, Texas  
 ..... + John Newton SHEPHERD b: 05 Jan 1834, m: 12 Feb 1857, d: 13 Apr 1874  
 .....8 John Broadus SHEPHERD  
 .....8 Mary Blanche SHEPHERD  
 .....8 Kate Farrar SHEPHERD  
 ..... + Charles W. MCLAUGHLIN  
 .....8 Judge James Leftwich SHEPHERD b: 22 Jul 1867 in Bedford Co, VA  
 ..... + Julia JOSEY b: 29 Jan 1869, m: 30 Oct 1889 in Huntsville, Texas  
 .....7 Dr. John William LEFTWICH b: 06 Dec 1835, d: 07 Jan 1868  
 ..... + Martha Elizabeth JONES b: 1842, m: 16 May 1860 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d: 1908  
 .....8 Willia Blanche LEFTWICH b: 1861, d: 1917  
 ..... + J. Thompson COLES m: 27 Jan 1885 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d: 1904  
 .....8 Arthur Herbert LEFTWICH b: Bet. 1862–1863  
 .....8 Susan Linda LEFTWICH b: 1864, d: 1917  
 ..... + A. F. BUCHANAN m: Pittsylvania County, Virginia  
 .....7 Mary Lucinda LEFTWICH b: 1838, d: 1917  
 ..... + William Miner DODGE b: 1826 in New York, m: 16 May 1866 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 1908



---

.....8 Annie DODGE  
.....8 Robert DODGE  
.....8 William De Leftwich DODGE b: 09 Mar 1867 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Frances Theodora Bland PRYOR b: 31 Dec 1868 in Petersburg, Virginia  
.....7 Sarah North LEFTWICH b: 21 Dec 1839, d: 17 Oct 1911  
..... + Thomas J. SHEPHERD m: 17 Apr 1861 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....8 Mary Otey SHEPHERD  
.....8 James Leftwich SHEPHERD b: 17 Aug 1864  
..... + Susie Rives JACKSON b: 22 Feb 1875, m: 21 Sep 1892 in Sussex County,  
Virginia  
.....8 Fannie Newton SHEPHERD b: 15 Apr 1866  
..... + Charles Knight BOWLES b: 14 Oct 1861, m: 14 Nov 1888 in "Wilton", Fluvanna  
County, Virginia  
.....8 Thomas Joseph SHEPHERD b: 27 Aug 1868  
.....7 Elizabeth Ann "Bettie" LEFTWICH b: 23 Jan 1843, d: 28 Mar 1924  
..... + Alphonzo Alexander GRAY b: 22 May 1835, m: 28 Apr 1870 in Peak View, near  
Liberty, Virginia, d: 12 Nov 1908  
.....8 Alfred Leftwich GRAY b: 02 Oct 1873  
..... + Alice Lear CLARK b: 27 Aug 1878, m: 23 Dec 1903 in Charlottesville, Virginia  
.....8 Ernest Alphonzo GRAY b: 14 Feb 1878  
..... + Manella Susan COCHRAN b: 1877, m: 12 Sep 1901  
.....7 Caroline Virginia LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1844, d: 14 May 1916  
..... + Arthur G. SINCLAIR b: 20 Sep 1835, m: 26 Jan 1870 in "Bunker Hill", Bedford  
County, Virginia, d: 01 Aug 1916  
.....8 James Thomas SINCLAIR  
.....8 Alfred D. SINCLAIR  
.....8 A. Leftwich SINCLAIR b: 01 Dec 1871  
.....8 C. Blanche SINCLAIR b: 20 Oct 1873  
.....8 Annie Louise SINCLAIR b: 21 Sep 1875  
.....8 Nena May SINCLAIR b: 09 Apr 1877  
.....8 Arthur G. SINCLAIR Jr. b: 07 Dec 1879  
.....8 Sydnor SINCLAIR b: 07 Dec 1879  
.....7 Blanche Mildred LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1844, d: 08 Mar 1859  
.....7 James Thomas LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1853, d: 22 Sep 1855  
.....7 Alfred D. LEFTWICH b: 16 Jul 1853 in Botetourt Co., Va.  
.....6 Rev George Whitfield LEFTWICH b: 05 Nov 1806, d: 21 Feb 1869  
..... + Caroline M. SMITH b: 30 Nov 1816, m: 17 Jul 1838, d: 04 Apr 1883  
.....7 Caroline LEFTWICH  
.....7 William Carey LEFTWICH b: 1840, d: 03 Jun 1923 in Richmond, VA  
..... + Sarah A. EVERETT b: 1841, m: 13 May 1868  
.....8 Carrie Bell LEFTWICH  
.....8 Frank Thornhill LEFTWICH  
.....8 William Carey LEFTWICH b: 07 Apr 1871 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 30 Dec 1916 in  
Richmond, VA  
..... + Katie O'NEILL b: 18 Dec 1882, m: 03 Dec 1899  
.....7 George Whitfield LEFTWICH Jr. b: 1850  
..... + Telula Flippen JEFFRESS b: 1862 in Caswell County, North Carolina, m: 31 Dec  
1883 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
.....8 Lessie Agnes LEFTWICH  
.....8 George Whitfield LEFTWICH III  
.....8 Edwin Royal LEFTWICH  
.....8 Sterling Smith LEFTWICH b: 1884 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
..... + Sarah H. LOVING m: 19 Mar 1918 in Norfolk, Va  
.....6 Major William Ballard LEFTWICH b: 03 Mar 1795, d: 25 Oct 1867

---

..... + Sarah Champe WILLIAMSON b: 13 Dec 1799, m: 28 Nov 1820, d: 04 Nov 1844  
.....7 Sarah Martha LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1829  
..... + Dr. John S MITCHELL b: Dec 1828 in Bedford County, VA, m: 27 Jan 1863 in  
Bedford County, VA  
.....8 Thomas Booker MITCHELL  
.....8 Emeline Rosalie MITCHELL  
.....8 Sally Champe MITCHELL  
.....8 Ann Malinda MITCHELL  
.....8 John Sanders MITCHELL  
.....8 William Leftwich MITCHELL  
.....7 Frances M. E. LEFTWICH  
..... + Captain Luther R. LUCAS m: 28 May 1863  
.....8 Mattie Champe LUCAS  
..... + LUCAS  
.....8 John Otey LUCAS  
.....7 James Maston Williams LEFTWICH b: May 1817, d: 12 Feb 1902  
..... + Miranda Ellen CALLAWAY m: 1840  
.....8 Elizabeth Ann LEFTWICH  
..... + Samuel W. WALTON m: 01 Nov 1870  
.....8 Sarah Champe LEFTWICH  
..... + James Skelton TAYLOR m: 1875  
.....8 Frances Marshall LEFTWICH  
.....8 William Ballard Preston LEFTWICH b: 1851, d: 31 Aug 1928  
..... + Mary Louisa THOMPSON m: 05 Sep 1884  
.....8 Emma Louisa LEFTWICH b: 1859, d: May 1906  
..... + George W. WIGGINGTON m: 24 Nov 1882  
.....8 Mary Elinore LEFTWICH b: 11 Nov 1859  
..... + Alphonzo HORNE m: 23 Jan 1888, d: 20 Jul 1892  
..... + Dallas HORNE m: 03 Jan 1905 in Franklin County, Virginia  
.....7 Col William Walker LEFTWICH b: 11 Oct 1821, d: 21 Jul 1892 in Knoxville, TN  
..... + Sarena CALLAWAY m: 02 May 1843  
.....8 James W. LEFTWICH  
.....8 Sallie Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 1844  
..... + William FELLERS m: 10 Feb 1869  
..... + Sarah Ann MOSELEY b: 14 Aug 1824, m: 24 Apr 1849, d: 20 Jul 1850  
.....8 James W. LEFTWICH  
.....8 Sallie Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 1844  
..... + William FELLERS m: 10 Feb 1869  
.....8 Thomas Greer LEFTWICH b: 29 Apr 1850 in Richmond, VA, d: 27 Mar 1886  
..... + Laura Frances THOMAS b: 29 Apr 1856, m: 07 Oct 1880 in Bedford Co, VA, d:  
28 Feb 1928  
..... + Pattie PETTUS m: 05 Nov 1851  
.....8 James W. LEFTWICH  
.....8 Susan Ann LEFTWICH  
..... + William Hill SMITH m: 03 Apr 1874  
.....8 Charles Henry LEFTWICH  
..... + Minnie KINDRED  
.....8 Pattie Louisa LEFTWICH  
..... + Nathaniel MASON m: 12 Dec 1883  
.....8 Sallie Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 1844  
..... + William FELLERS m: 10 Feb 1869  
.....8 Thomas Greer LEFTWICH b: 29 Apr 1850 in Richmond, VA, d: 27 Mar 1886  
..... + Laura Frances THOMAS b: 29 Apr 1856, m: 07 Oct 1880 in Bedford Co, VA, d:  
28 Feb 1928

---

..... + Evelyn WILLS m: 23 Dec 1858  
.....8 James W. LEFTWICH  
.....8 Susan Ann LEFTWICH  
..... + William Hill SMITH m: 03 Apr 1874  
.....8 Charles Henry LEFTWICH  
..... + Minnie KINDRED  
.....8 Pattie Louisa LEFTWICH  
..... + Nathaniel MASON m: 12 Dec 1883  
.....8 William LEFTWICH  
.....8 John Wills LEFTWICH  
.....8 Sallie Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 1844  
..... + William FELLERS m: 10 Feb 1869  
.....8 Thomas Greer LEFTWICH b: 29 Apr 1850 in Richmond, VA, d: 27 Mar 1886  
..... + Laura Frances THOMAS b: 29 Apr 1856, m: 07 Oct 1880 in Bedford Co, VA, d:  
28 Feb 1928  
.....8 Rosalie Mitchell LEFTWICH b: 17 Aug 1860, d: 21 Jan 1928 in Knoxville, TN  
..... + Asa HAZEN m: 08 Dec 1881  
..... + Augusta S. YANCEY m: 03 Sep 1867, d: 03 Jun 1917  
.....8 James W. LEFTWICH  
.....8 Susan Ann LEFTWICH  
..... + William Hill SMITH m: 03 Apr 1874  
.....8 Charles Henry LEFTWICH  
..... + Minnie KINDRED  
.....8 Pattie Louisa LEFTWICH  
..... + Nathaniel MASON m: 12 Dec 1883  
.....8 William LEFTWICH  
.....8 John Wills LEFTWICH  
.....8 Evelyn Belle LEFTWICH  
.....8 Sallie Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 1844  
..... + William FELLERS m: 10 Feb 1869  
.....8 Thomas Greer LEFTWICH b: 29 Apr 1850 in Richmond, VA, d: 27 Mar 1886  
..... + Laura Frances THOMAS b: 29 Apr 1856, m: 07 Oct 1880 in Bedford Co, VA, d:  
28 Feb 1928  
.....8 Rosalie Mitchell LEFTWICH b: 17 Aug 1860, d: 21 Jan 1928 in Knoxville, TN  
..... + Asa HAZEN m: 08 Dec 1881  
.....7 Dr. Thomas Whitfield LEFTWICH b: 1826, d: 14 Jul 1901  
..... + Eleanore Jane MOSELEY b: 1833, m: 18 Mar 1851, d: 21 Aug 1877  
.....8 Richard Bilton LEFTWICH  
.....8 Sallie Judson LEFTWICH  
.....8 Virginia Louise LEFTWICH  
..... + Jesse Ward WELLS m: 26 May 1879  
.....8 Mac LEFTWICH  
.....8 Thadeous LEFTWICH  
.....8 Robert Marshall LEFTWICH b: 1855  
..... + Elizabeth A. FARMER m: 10 Dec 1879  
..... + Maggie F. STONE  
.....8 Alice Gertrude LEFTWICH b: 12 Jul 1860, d: 13 Mar 1911  
..... + James Buchanan LOCKARD b: 20 Jan 1857, m: 10 Feb 1885 in Bedford Co,  
VA, d: 27 Aug 1914  
.....8 Frank Whitfield LEFTWICH b: 1866  
..... + Mary L. STONE m: 17 Jan 1885 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Margaret Virginia DOWDY  
.....8 Richard Bilton LEFTWICH  
.....8 Sallie Judson LEFTWICH

---

.....8 Virginia Louise LEFTWICH  
..... + Jesse Ward WELLS m: 26 May 1879  
.....8 Mac LEFTWICH  
.....8 Thadeous LEFTWICH  
.....8 Robert Marshall LEFTWICH b: 1855  
..... + Elizabeth A. FARMER m: 10 Dec 1879  
..... + Maggie F. STONE  
.....8 Alice Gertrude LEFTWICH b: 12 Jul 1860, d: 13 Mar 1911  
..... + James Buchanan LOCKARD b: 20 Jan 1857, m: 10 Feb 1885 in Bedford Co,  
VA, d: 27 Aug 1914  
.....8 Frank Whitfield LEFTWICH b: 1866  
..... + Mary L. STONE m: 17 Jan 1885 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....8 Thomas Edward LEFTWICH b: 1882  
.....7 Ann Judson Haseltine LEFTWICH b: 1834, d: 1869  
..... + Marshall PRICE m: 08 Aug 1854  
.....8 Sallie Marshall PRICE  
..... + Rev. Horace Payson SMITH b: 1831, m: 28 Mar 1859, d: 12 Mar 1877  
.....8 Sallie Marshall PRICE  
.....8 William Leftwich SMITH b: 1862, d: 1904  
..... + Charlotte MCCLELLAN m: 1884 in Memphis, Tennessee  
.....8 Annie Maria SMITH b: 1864, d: 1912  
..... + James Garrett JETER m: Abt. 1898  
.....8 Horace Payson SMITH Jr. b: 08 Sep 1865  
..... + Elizabeth STARKEY b: 20 Jun 1869, m: 23 Jul 1889 in Starkey, Virginia  
.....8 Carrie SMITH b: 11 Mar 1869  
..... + Alfred L. NOELL m: 1887  
..... + Charlotte C. HAGERMAN m: 12 Mar 1846  
..... + Mary FUQUA m: 22 Aug 1826  
..... + Catherine B. GREER m: 27 Feb 1839  
.....5 Mildred LEFTWICH b: 1772 in Bedford County, VA  
..... + Frazier OTEY m: 21 Nov 1793  
.....5 Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 1774 in Bedford County, VA, d: Bef. 1819  
..... + Alexander BURTON m: 14 Apr 1796, d: Bet. 16 Jan 1819–28 May 1820  
.....5 James LEFTWICH b: 1775 in Bedford County, VA, d: Abt. 1806  
..... + Mitida CALLAWAY b: 10 Mar 1776, m: 22 Nov 1797, d: 06 Oct 1805  
.....6 Mary Matilda LEFTWICH  
..... + ROGERS  
.....7 James Leftwich ROGERS  
.....8 James Leftwich ROGERS Jr.  
.....7 Mary Brown "Mamie" ROGERS  
..... + ? GARRETT  
.....8 Matilda Rogers GARRETT  
..... + ? SPRINKLE  
.....8 Warren H Leftwich GARRETT b: 27 May 1924  
.....6 William C. LEFTWICH d: 1854  
..... + Matilda E. WOODRUFF m: 08 Jan 1828  
.....6 Elizabeth LEFTWICH  
..... + Robert C. STEPTOE m: 15 Feb 1820  
.....6 Ann Bowker LEFTWICH  
..... + Calohill MENNIS m: 1823 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 William C. MENNIS b: 1824  
..... + Kate V. METCALF b: 1836, m: 13 Dec 1855 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 John Smith LEFTWICH b: 02 Mar 1800, d: 02 Jul 1875 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Elizabeth LUCAS b: 1820, m: Bedford Co, VA, d: 16 Jan 1889

---

.....7 George Whitfield LEFTWICH d: 19 Jan 1919  
 ..... + Ava C. FLOURNEY b: Oct 1865, m: Jan 1890 in Louisville, Alabama  
 .....8 Susie McKenzie LEFTWICH b: Nov 1891, d: 1892  
 .....8 Elizabeth Marie LEFTWICH b: 20 Dec 1892  
 ..... + Preston Henry BAILEY m: 19 Jun 1917 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
 .....8 Robert Flourney LEFTWICH b: 29 Jan 1894, d: Apr 1915  
 .....7 Robert LEFTWICH  
 .....7 William C LEFTWICH b: 06 Apr 1841, d: 05 Jan 1865 in Richmond, VA  
 .....7 James Breckenridge LEFTWICH b: 1839, d: 30 Sep 1911  
 ..... + Susan Elizabeth JETER b: 08 Dec 1837, m: 02 Dec 1869  
 .....8 John Smith LEFTWICH b: 05 Nov 1870  
 .....8 James Breckenridge LEFTWICH b: 18 Nov 1873, d: 11 Dec 1875 in Bedford Co,  
 VA  
 .....8 Robert Gilmore LEFTWICH b: 22 Oct 1875  
 ..... + Lucy Lee ANDERSON m: 26 Apr 1899 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
 .....8 Frank Jeter LEFTWICH b: 19 Dec 1876  
 .....8 James J. LEFTWICH b: 1878  
 ..... + Olivia V. COX b: 1888, m: 01 Oct 1925 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....8 Ruth Robertson LEFTWICH b: 09 Feb 1881, d: 22 Feb 1906  
 ..... + Marion Otis LACY b: Lynchburg, Virginia, m: 28 Feb 1899 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....7 Elizabeth Susan LEFTWICH b: 15 Mar 1843, d: Jul 1925  
 ..... + Christopher Columbus ROBERTSON m: 06 Sep 1871 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....8 James C. ROBERTSON  
 .....8 J. Henry ROBERTSON b: 13 Oct 1872  
 ..... + Ella C. ADAMS m: 18 Feb 1909 in Fauquier County, Virginia  
 .....7 Samuel David LEFTWICH b: Apr 1851, d: Feb 1913  
 ..... + Prethusia E. ADAMS b: 1858, m: 20 Dec 1876 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 11 Aug 1879  
 .....8 William Oscar LEFTWICH b: 13 Nov 1877  
 ..... + Ida May OVERACRE b: 21 Mar 1882, m: 08 Oct 1907 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
 ..... + Sallie M. SMITH m: 24 Oct 1888 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
 .....8 William Oscar LEFTWICH b: 13 Nov 1877  
 ..... + Ida May OVERACRE b: 21 Mar 1882, m: 08 Oct 1907 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
 .....8 Esther Goode LEFTWICH b: 21 Aug 1890  
 ..... + James Allen BREWER b: 21 May 1877, m: 28 Jul 1909 in Bristol, Virginia  
 .....7 Leonidas B. LEFTWICH b: 1858, d: 09 Jun 1860 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....7 Thomas Jefferson LEFTWICH b: 29 Oct 1847, d: 01 Feb 1865  
 .....5 Major Jesse LEFTWICH b: 1811, d: 1845  
 ..... + Doshia "Eudocia" TRIGG m: 21 Jul 1791 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....6 John Trigg LEFTWICH  
 ..... + Sara Ann LANE  
 ..... + America Walton LEFTWICH m: 25 Sep 1827 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....7 America Walton LEFTWICH  
 ..... + John Fletcher YARBROUGH  
 .....8 Annie YARBROUGH  
 ..... + Mr. CULBRETH b: Palmetto, Florida  
 .....8 Dr. John F. YARBROUGH  
 .....8 Unknown YARBROUGH  
 ..... + Julian C. PHILLIPS  
 .....8 Ophelia YARBROUGH  
 .....8 Lillie Mattie "Mac" YARBROUGH  
 ..... + Jesse Osborne WARREN  
 .....7 Anna Eudocia LEFTWICH  
 ..... + PHILLIPS  
 .....8 Anne Lela PHILLIPS

---

..... + GREENE  
.....6 Elizabeth LEFTWICH  
..... + Orville LOVING  
.....6 Anna LEFTWICH d: Bef. 1844  
..... + David W. QUARLES m: 27 Jan 1812  
.....6 Indianna LEFTWICH  
.....6 Angelina LEFTWICH  
.....6 Amelia LEFTWICH  
..... + Mr. Pieatt or PEATH  
..... + Jeannette STRATTON m: 28 Apr 1831 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Summerfield LEFTWICH  
.....6 Paulina Stratton LEFTWICH  
.....6 John S LEFTWICH  
.....7 Jessie Jennett LEFTWICH  
..... + MCCOY  
.....8 Maymie Viola MCCOY  
..... + DAVIS  
.....7 James Owen LEFTWICH b: 1837 in Maury Co.,Tenn., d: 08 Feb 1863 in Rock  
Island, Ill.  
.....8 Mary Grace LEFTWICH  
..... + Col. SMITH  
.....8 Susan S. LEFTWICH  
.....8 D. C. LEFTWICH  
.....4 Frances "Fanny" LEFTWICH b: 1738 in Caroline Co, Va, d: 1796 in Davidson Co, TN  
..... + William Merriman "Merry" CARTER b: 1730 in Lancaster County, VA., m: 26 Apr 1758 in  
Bedford Co, VA, d: 17 Oct 1818 in Near Nashville, Davidson Co., TN  
.....5 William Leftwich CARTER b: Bet. 1760–1779 in Near Liberty, Bedford Co., VA, d: 06 Feb  
1778 in Fort 2, Cambridge, MA  
..... + Nancy PULLEN  
.....5 Augustine CARTER Sr. b: 1762 in Liberty, Bedford, Virginia, USA, d: 20 Oct 1849 in  
Hatley, Monroe, Mississippi, USA  
..... + Nancy PULLEN b: 29 Sep 1772 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 02 Aug 1790 in Bedford Co, VA,  
d: 03 Sep 1835 in Monroe Co., MS  
.....6 Augustine CARTER Jr. d: 29 Oct 1850  
.....6 Eudocia Leftwich CARTER b: 1800 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 26 Aug 1895 in Marshall Co.,  
Mississippi; now Benton Co. MS  
..... + William BOGARD b: 22 Oct 1794 in Taswell Co., Virginia, m: Abt. 1820 in probably  
Tennessee, d: 03 Aug 1863 in Marshall- now Benton Co., MS  
.....7 James A. BOGARD b: Abt. 1818 in Tennessee  
..... + Caroline Unkmaiden BOGARD b: Abt. 1828 in Tennessee  
.....8 Lafayette BOGARD b: Abt. 1842 in Mississippi  
.....8 Addeline BOGARD b: Abt. 1844  
.....7 Jesse C. BOGARD b: Abt. 1827 in Monroe Co., Mississippi, d: Aft. 1860 in Prairie  
Co., ARK  
.....8 Mary Ann BOGARD  
..... + MORGAN  
..... + Anna Liza HARALSON m: 17 Feb 1849 in Marshall Co., MS  
.....7 Jacob L. BOGARD b: 1821 in Marshall or Monroe Co., Mississippi, d: 08 Dec 1863 in  
Carlisle, Prairie Co., AR  
..... + A. E. "Thankful" MARR m: 25 Apr 1851 in Marshall Co., MS  
.....7 Catherine Nancy BOGARD b: 05 Jan 1830 in Ashland, Benton Co., MS or  
Hardeman Co. TN (?), d: 26 Mar 1907 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi  
..... + Thomas Alexander CRAFT b: 10 Jun 1817 in Alabama, m: 1850 in Mississippi or  
Tennessee, d: 29 Mar 1905 in Pleasant Hill, DeSoto Co., MS

---

.....8 Susan "Susie Addie" CRAFT b: 19 Jan 1854 in Tippah Co., Mississippi, d: 20 May 1905 in De Soto Co., Mississippi

..... + John Burton MOODY b: 11 Jan 1852 in De Soto, Mississippi, m: 02 Dec 1872 in DeSoto Co., MS (see copy), d: 08 Oct 1938 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee

.....8 Eudocia Ann CRAFT b: 04 Mar 1851 in Tippah Co., Mississippi, d: Mar 1916 in Carlisle, Walters Chapel, Prairie Co., AR

..... + William Spencer HAMILTON b: 12 May 1847 in De Soto Co., MS, m: 19 Nov 1869 in Cedar View, DeSoto Co., MS - J.C. Acree, Witness, d: 25 Oct 1925 in Carlisle, Prairie Co., AR

..... + William SPENCER m: 19 Nov 1869 in De Soto Co., MS

.....8 Sarah Jane "Sallie" CRAFT b: 18 Jan 1856 in Tippah Co., Mississippi, d: 11 Sep 1937 in Tate Co, MS

..... + Charles H. ACREE m: 18 Dec 1877 in De Soto Co., MS

.....8 Thomas Alexander "Tony" CRAFT Jr. b: 16 Jun 1861 in Tippah Co., Mississippi, d: 05 Nov 1933 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi

.....7 William C. BOGARD b: Abt. 1824 in Monroe Co., Mississippi, d: 1879 in Prairie Co., AR

..... + Lucy L. DILWORTH b: 1834, m: 23 Jan 1851 in Monroe Co., Mississippi, d: 28 Feb 1911 in Lonoke Co., ARK

.....7 Female BOGARD b: Abt. 1828 in Marshall Co., MS or Monroe Co., TN, d: 1845 in Marshall Co., MS

..... + Thomas Alexander CRAFT b: 10 Jun 1817 in Alabama, m: Abt. 1844, d: 29 Mar 1905 in Pleasant Hill, DeSoto Co., MS

.....8 William J. CRAFT b: 29 Sep 1844 in Mississippi, d: 03 Apr 1870 in Benton Co., MS

.....7 Morgan Marion A. "Merriman" BOGARD b: Abt. 1829 in Tennessee

.....7 Leftwich C. BOGARD b: Abt. 1832 in Tennessee, d: 14 Dec 1880 in DeSoto Co., MS

..... + Mrs. Roberta WILROY m: 14 Dec 1880 in De Soto Co., MS ( on date?)

.....7 Thomas C. BOGARD b: Abt. 1835 in Marshall Co. Mississippi, d: Arkansas City, Arkansas, Arkansas, United States

.....7 Eliza Ann BOGARD b: Abt. 1840 in Tennessee

.....7 Sarah Ann BOGARD b: 15 Apr 1840 in Marshall Co., MS, d: 27 Mar 1915 in De Soto Co., MS

..... + Isaac JENKINS m: 15 Jan 1868 in Marshall Co., MS

.....7 Erastus L. BOGARD b: Abt. 1843

..... + Catherine N. RUF-RUSS b: 1844, m: 10 Oct 1866 in Prairie Co., ARK

.....7 Thomas E. BOGARD b: Abt. 1844 in Tennessee

.....7 Eudocia A. BOGARD b: 15 Apr 1840 in Marshall, Mississippi, United States, d: Bef. 1920 in DeSoto or Benton Co., MS

..... + Samuel J. CARSON m: 12 Feb 1873 in Benton Co., MS or Marshall Co., MS

.....7 Aaron Farmer BOGARD b: 1834 in Indiana, United States

.....6 Mildred "Milly" CARTER b: 1795 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Monroe Co., MS

..... + Nathan FUQUA b: 1793 in Va, m: Abt. 1812 in Giles Co., TN, d: 1852 in Monroe Co., MS

.....7 William Joshua FUQUA b: Abt. 1815 in Tennessee

..... + Eliza HODGES m: 31 Oct 1839

.....7 Evelene FUQUA b: Abt. 1820 in Tennessee, d: No Kin to Husband from Dressie's Bible info says Ray.

..... + Robert F. FUQUA b: No Kin to Wife from Dressie's Bible info says Ray., m: 07 Nov 1837

.....7 Nancy FUQUA b: 13 Apr 1821 in Davidson Co., TN, d: 01 Jun 1943 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

..... + William Henry RIGGAN b: 05 May 1816 in NC, m: 09 Dec 1838 in Monroe Co., MS, d: 18 Nov 1861 in Monroe Co., MS

.....8 James Jimmie N. RIGGAN b: Abt. 1839, d: died during Civil War!

---

.....8 Amarilla RIGGAN b: 1843  
..... + Samuel B. ROEBUCK m: 14 Sep 1866  
.....8 Thomas Hawkins RIGGAN b: 1845  
..... + Louise Lou GILMORE  
.....8 Martha Jane "Mattie" RIGGAN b: 18 Mar 1848, d: 01 Nov 1943 in Monroe Co., MS  
..... + Daniel Butler MCKINNEY b: 16 Jun 1847, m: 30 Dec 1871 in Monroe Co., MS, d: 22 Feb 1938 in Smithville, Monroe Co., MS  
.....8 Amelia RIGGAN b: 1856, d: Texas  
..... + S. B. WOOD  
.....8 Charles Nicholas RIGGAN b: 1856, d: Texas  
..... + Helen GADBERRY  
.....8 Benjamin RIGGAN b: Abt. 1841  
..... + Mary M. CARTER m: 11 Jan 1866  
.....7 Mary FUQUA b: Abt. 1828  
..... + William P. PEARCE m: 26 Dec 1841  
.....7 Elizabeth FUQUA b: Abt. 1829  
.....7 Doshia Ann FUQUA  
..... + Joseph HILL m: 29 Aug 1849  
.....7 Caroline FUQUA  
..... + Clemmons S. PATTERSON m: 03 Sep 1846  
.....7 Martha M. FUQUA b: Abt. 1835  
..... + John B. GRIZZLE m: 06 Nov 1856  
.....6 William Penn CARTER b: Abt. 1804 in Davidson or Maury Co., TN, d: Amory, Monroe Co., MS  
..... + Nancy THORNTON m: Abt. 1832 in Tennessee, d: Amory, Monroe Co., MS  
.....7 Joshua William CARTER b: 13 Apr 1834 in Amory, Monroe Co., MS, d: 23 Jun 1913 in Amory, Monroe Co., MS  
..... + Kansas Monroe MALONE b: 1860 in Arkansas, m: 18 Mar 1877 in Amory, Monroe Co., MS, d: 10 Mar 1937 in Amory, Monroe Co., MS  
.....8 Lucy Virginia CARTER b: 07 Sep 1880 in Monroe Co., MS, d: 23 Nov 1974 in Amory, Monroe Co., MS  
..... + Woodson T. KIMBROUGH b: 17 May 1883 in Monroe Co., MS, m: 1903, d: 04 Jan 1937 in Amory, Monroe Co., MS  
.....8 Mason Jefferson CARTER b: 1878 in Amory, Monroe Co., MS, d: 05 Mar 1944 in Amory, Monroe Co., MS  
..... + Nancy Lou "Sissie" TUBB b: 27 Nov 1877 in Amory, Monroe Co., MS, m: 20 Dec 1896 in Amory, Monroe Co., MS, d: 15 May 1951 in Amory, Monroe Co., MS  
.....7 Auguston CARTER  
..... + Susan B. PHILLIPS d: Monroe Co., MS  
.....8 George Washington CARTER b: 1869, d: 03 Sep 1948  
..... + Mary L. LOYD b: Lee Co. MS, m: 1894 in Lee Co. MS  
.....8 Dora CARTER  
..... + Bob WOODALL  
.....8 Andrew J. CARTER  
..... + Illa SPEARS  
.....8 Ive CARTER  
..... + Virgie ALLEN  
.....8 Barry A. CARTER  
..... + Alice Mae FOWLKES  
.....8 Thomas C. CARTER  
..... + Norma SPEARS  
.....8 Maretta "Etta" CARTER  
..... + Jim TAYLOR  
.....8 Dovie CARTER



---

.....8 Silas CARTER d: died young.

.....6 John Meredith CARTER b: Abt. 1805 in Davidson Co., Tennessee, d: Oct 1867 in Monroe Co., MS

..... + Polly "Mary" MCKINNEY b: Abt. 1805 in Tennessee, m: 20 Mar 1822 in Monroe Co., MS, d: Aug 1852 in Monroe Co., MS

.....7 Jesse Dexter CARTER b: 25 Dec 1827 in Splurge, Monroe Co., MS, d: 30 Oct 1899 in Detroit, Lamar Co., AL

..... + Mary Eliza "Katie" RIGGAN b: 01 Mar 1833 in Splurge, Monroe Co., MS, m: Bef. 01 Jul 1862, d: 18 Jun 1905 in Detroit, Lamar Co., AL

.....8 Claiborne Egerton CARTER b: 17 Jun 1863 in Detroit, Lamar Co., AL, d: 15 May 1948 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA

..... + Nola CAMP

..... + Josie Frances HARGETT b: 16 Dec 1885 in Ripley, Tippah Co., MS, m: 17 Jan 1912 in Dangerfield, Morris Co., TX, d: 07 Dec 1975 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA

.....8 Maryetta CARTER b: 06 May 1865 in Detroit, Lamar Co., AL, d: 20 Aug 1907

..... + Cicero TOOKE

.....8 ArDella Mae CARTER b: 08 Sep 1867 in Detroit, Lamar Co., AL, d: 30 Jul 1950

..... + Green Davis YOUNG m: Mar 1887

.....8 Cornelius CARTER b: 02 Jul 1870 in Detroit, Lamar Co., AL, d: 26 Mar 1871

.....7 Joseph CARTER

..... + Fanny BROYLES m: 29 May 1866

..... + Charity MCKINNEY m: 14 Mar 1856

.....7 John CARTER Jr.

.....7 William B. CARTER

.....7 James A. CARTER

.....7 Amanda Melisla CARTER b: Aug 1830 in Mississippi

..... + Jeremiah Lindsey RIGGAN b: Aug 1827, m: 21 Jan 1851 in Monroe Co., MS

.....8 Mary Frances RIGGAN b: Abt. 1854

..... + James Adair MURRAY

.....8 John RIGGAN b: 1856

.....8 Malissa "Melissa" RIGGAN b: 1858

.....8 Samuel A. RIGGAN b: Apr 1859

..... + Helen M. WOOD b: Nov 1858, m: 23 Dec 1885

.....8 Eddie Love RIGGAN b: 1862

..... + R. G. "Gaby" BROWN m: 21 Dec 1881

.....8 Laura RIGGAN b: 1865

.....8 Lourilla RIGGAN b: 1867

..... + Mury BROWN

.....8 Dessie RIGGAN b: Nov 1869

..... + Lum BYRD m: 1887

.....8 Lucian RIGGAN b: Jul 1873

.....7 Mary M. CARTER

..... + Benjamin RIGGAN b: Abt. 1841, m: 11 Jan 1866

.....6 Jabez CARTER b: Abt. 1793 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 1836 in Giles Co., TN

.....6 Jesse A. P. CARTER b: 1806 in Davidson Co., Tennessee

.....6 Thomas P. CARTER b: 1809 in Davidson Co., Tennessee

.....6 James CARTER b: Abt. 1810 in Davidson Co., Tennessee

.....6 Pauline "Polly" CARTER

.....5 Molly CARTER b: Abt. 1763

..... + Joshua ALSTON m: 1782

.....5 Augustine Joel CARTER b: 1764 in Near Liberty, Bedford Co., VA

..... + Petra Unkmaiden CARTER

.....5 John CARTER b: 1766 in Near Liberty, Bedford Co., VA

..... + Elizabeth "Polly" PULLEN m: 28 Feb 1788 in Bedford Co, VA

---

..... + Elizabeth "Polly" PULLEN m: 26 Feb 1789 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....5 James CARTER b: 1767, d: 1776  
..... + Susannah DICKEY  
.....6 Robert Franklin CARTER b: 1812  
..... + Lucinda CARTER  
.....5 William Merriman "Merry" CARTER Jr. b: 30 Jan 1769 in Near Liberty, Bedford Co., VA,  
d: 07 Feb 1857 in Giles Co., TN  
..... + Jane Bugg TAYLOR m: 1809 in Smith Co., TN (or 2 Nov 1799)  
.....6 William Taylor CARTER b: 1810, d: 10 Dec 1881 in Giles Co., TN  
..... + Mary Margaret JOHNSTON  
.....7 James Merry CARTER b: 11 Sep 1837 in Giles Co., TN, d: 03 Aug 1904  
..... + Eliza Margaret LOCKE  
.....7 Thomas Taylor CARTER b: 10 Aug 1839 in Giles Co., TN, d: 20 Nov 1915 in Giles  
Co., TN  
..... + Mary Elizabeth HAYNES m: 11 Oct 1860 in Giles Co., TN  
.....8 Haynes CARTER b: 1863 in Giles Co., TN, d: 12 Feb 1940  
..... + Ella BUCHANAN m: 21 Dec 1902  
.....8 Ella Kate CARTER b: 06 Feb 1863 in Giles Co., TN, d: 25 Sep 1930  
..... + William MURPHY m: 24 Dec 1885  
.....8 Lona Watkins CARTER b: 16 Jan 1866 in Giles Co., TN, d: 26 Aug 1915 in Giles  
Co., TN  
.....8 William CARTER b: 29 Aug 1874 in Giles Co., TN  
..... + Haywood OLIVER m: 27 Sep 1903  
.....8 Achilles CARTER b: 22 Nov 1877 in Giles Co., TN  
..... + Mary BOLNELE m: 05 Aug 1907  
.....8 May CARTER b: 24 Oct 1880 in Giles Co., TN, d: 10 Jun 1921  
..... + Mason BALL m: 12 Aug 1906  
.....8 Lena CARTER b: 05 Feb 1885 in Giles Co., TN, d: 08 Feb 1918  
..... + Joe BARNETTE m: 01 Nov 1908  
.....7 Mary Jane CARTER b: 15 May 1841 in Giles Co., TN, d: 22 May 1910  
..... + William A. TARPLEY m: 28 Jan 1856  
.....7 William Egbert CARTER b: 20 Apr 1843 in Giles Co., TN, d: 09 Sep 1924 in Giles  
Co., TN  
..... + Mary Elizabeth FOSTER m: 12 Feb 1867  
.....7 Albert Pickney CARTER b: 04 Sep 1845 in Giles Co., TN, d: 08 Nov 1921 in Va  
..... + Mildred WALKER  
.....8 Verna CARTER  
..... + Mack BALL  
.....8 Maggie CARTER  
.....8 Victor CARTER b: 1881  
.....7 Robert Henry CARTER b: 10 Dec 1847  
..... + Mollie HARWOOD  
.....7 Ann Maria CARTER b: 18 Nov 1850  
.....7 Martha Louise CARTER b: 26 Apr 1852  
.....7 Nancy Elizabeth CARTER b: 16 Sep 1854  
.....7 George Washington CARTER b: 14 Nov 1856  
.....7 Joel Leftwich CARTER b: 19 May 1859  
.....6 Permelia CARTER b: 1812  
.....6 Lucinda CARTER b: 1814  
.....6 Joel CARTER b: 1816  
.....6 James Riley CARTER b: 1820  
.....6 Mary CARTER b: 1820  
.....6 Joseph CARTER b: 1822  
.....6 Nancy CARTER b: 1824

---

.....5 Frances "Fanny" CARTER b: 30 Jan 1769 in Near Liberty, Bedford Co., VA, d: 1829 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Issac ST. CLAIR b: was a lawyer., m: 1795  
.....5 Mary CARTER b: 1771 in Near Liberty, Bedford Co., VA  
..... + Nathan FUQUA m: 1794  
..... + Joshua ALSTON m: 1782  
.....5 Rebecca CARTER b: 1773 in Near Liberty, Bedford Co., VA  
..... + Charles CAFFERY m: 10 Dec 1786 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Elizabeth CAFFERY  
..... + Valentine K. LEFTWICH b: 1790 in Bedford County, VA, m: 09 Feb 1815, d: 1845  
.....7 Rebecca C. LEFTWICH  
..... + George HEWITT m: 16 May 1833  
.....8 Rebecca HEWITT  
.....8 Anna HEWITT  
.....8 Addie HEWITT  
.....7 Thomas LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1810  
.....7 James LEFTWICH  
.....7 Frances LEFTWICH  
..... + Caleb BRAMLET  
.....8 Rebecca BRAMLET  
.....8 Anna BRAMLET  
.....8 Eddie BRAMLET  
.....7 Eveline LEFTWICH b: 1823, d: 19 Aug 1876  
..... + Valentine LEFTWICH b: 1810, m: 28 Feb 1842 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 11 Nov 1875  
.....8 William Bruce LEFTWICH b: 1842  
.....8 Lycurges LEFTWICH b: 1845, d: 1863  
.....8 Frances Boone LEFTWICH b: 31 May 1846, d: 26 May 1921  
..... + Daniel G. SAUNDERS b: 04 Nov 1836, m: 25 Oct 1868 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 10 Apr 1911  
.....8 Edward W. LEFTWICH b: 1847, d: 1921  
.....8 Bettie Ann LEFTWICH b: 24 Nov 1849  
..... + J. C. W. PHELPS m: 17 Sep 1870  
..... + H. S. HUDDLESTON b: 01 Nov 1834, m: 1909, d: 08 Mar 1922  
.....8 Mary Walter LEFTWICH b: 1852, d: 1875  
..... + Joel T. ROBERTSON  
.....8 Cassius Lafayette LEFTWICH b: 24 Mar 1853, d: 26 May 1935  
..... + Elvira Bye OWEN b: 10 Aug 1860, m: 13 Dec 1876 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d: 19 Jun 1947  
.....8 James LEFTWICH b: 1854  
.....8 Thomas Stokeley LEFTWICH b: 1856, d: 1915  
.....8 Roberta LEFTWICH b: 1857, d: 1923  
..... + Samuel ROBERTSON  
.....8 Eva May LEFTWICH b: 06 Nov 1857  
.....8 Sally Belle LEFTWICH b: 1860  
..... + Mr. SILVEY  
.....8 Valentine LEFTWICH Jr. b: May 1860, d: 1912  
..... + Matilda E. BURNETT m: 07 Nov 1902 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....5 Nancy CARTER b: 1775 in Near Liberty, Bedford Co., VA  
..... + George REID m: 21 Sep 1810 in Davidson Co., TN  
.....5 James CARTER II b: 28 Dec 1776 in Near Liberty, Bedford Co., VA, d: 26 Sep 1832 in Routon, Henry, Tennessee, USA  
..... + Susan Allison DICKEY m: 10 May 1803 in Davidson Co., TN  
.....6 William Leftwich CARTER b: 1804, d: 1890  
..... + Mary BILES

---

.....7 Sophia Ann CARTER  
..... + Timothy BARHAM  
.....8 Timothy BARHAM Jr.  
..... + Susan Elizabeth LASTER  
.....6 Robert Franklin CARTER b: 1812  
..... + Lucinda CARTER  
.....6 John Calvin CARTER  
.....7 Virgil James CARTER  
.....8 Virgil Alexander CARTER  
.....5 Elizabeth CARTER b: 1777 in Near Liberty, Bedford Co., VA  
..... + Joshua ALSTON m: 1798  
..... + Joshua FUQUA m: 25 Jan 1796  
.....5 William Leftwich CARTER II b: 1779 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 1843 in Logan, KY  
..... + Rhoda SCOTT m: 1803 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, d: 1846  
.....6 Elizabeth Anne CARTER b: 1811 in Davidson Co, TN, d: 1865 in Caldwell, TX  
..... + David James NEELY m: 20 Dec 1826 in Logan, KY  
.....7 Susan Ann NEELY b: Abt. 1830 in Russellville, Logan Co., KY, d: 31 Jul 1905 in  
Jeddo, Bastrop TX  
..... + Elijah LACKEY b: 1829 in Illinois, m: 21 Jun 1855 in Caldwell, TX, d: 02 Feb 1868  
in Jeddo, Bastrop TX  
.....8 Charlie Lincoln LACKEY b: 22 Jul 1865 in Bastrop, TX, d: 31 May 1938 in  
Caldwell, TX  
..... + Frances Lee SHERRILL m: 24 Feb 1886 in Bastrop, TX  
.....5 Alston CARTER b: 1798  
.....5 Eudora Leftwich CARTER  
..... + William BOGARD  
.....6 Catherine Nancy BOGARD b: 05 Jan 1830 in Ashland, Benton Co., MS or Hardeman  
Co. TN (?), d: 26 Mar 1907 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi  
..... + Thomas Alexander CRAFT b: 10 Jun 1817 in Alabama, m: 1850 in Mississippi or  
Tennessee, d: 29 Mar 1905 in Pleasant Hill, DeSoto Co., MS  
.....7 Susan "Susie Addie" CRAFT b: 19 Jan 1854 in Tippah Co., Mississippi, d: 20 May  
1905 in De Soto Co., Mississippi  
..... + John Burton MOODY b: 11 Jan 1852 in De Soto, Mississippi, m: 02 Dec 1872 in  
DeSoto Co., MS (see copy), d: 08 Oct 1938 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee  
.....8 Alexander Harris MOODY  
..... + Mary Madison TIPTON  
.....8 Iddo Craft MOODY b: 25 Aug 1873 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi, d: 12 Apr 1966 in  
Memphis, Shelby Co., TN  
..... + Elva Elizabeth BROWN b: 25 Nov 1881 in Probably Arkansas, m: 27 Sep 1926  
in Bassett, Mississippi County, Arkansas, d: 12 Jan 1979 in Probably Joiner,  
Arkansas  
..... + Lena CURBO b: 14 Mar 1898, m: 10 Apr 1910 in DeSoto Co., MS, d: 30 May  
1978 in Los Gatos, California  
.....8 Hattie Mae MOODY b: 05 Feb 1875 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi, d: 12 Apr 1947 in  
Belzoni, Humphreys Co., MS  
..... + Edward Earl HALL b: 23 Mar 1874 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi, m: 14 Feb 1908  
in New Orleans, La., d: 1948 in Belzoni, Humphreys Co., MS  
.....8 John H. Marshall MOODY b: Jun 1876 in DeSoto Co., MS, d: 29 Sep 1899  
.....8 Annie Neal MOODY b: 21 Aug 1878 in DeSoto Co., MS, d: Mar 1929 in died in  
fire.  
.....8 Alexander Harris MOODY MD b: 17 Jan 1880 in Pleasant Hill, DeSoto Co., MS, d:  
09 May 1948 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN  
..... + Mary Madie Madison TIPTON b: 27 Mar 1882 in Light House, Findley, Dyer Co.,  
TN, m: 25 Feb 1906 in Light House, Dyer Co., Tennessee, d: 24 Jan 1948 in  
Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN

---

.....8 Burt Graves MOODY b: 17 Aug 1881 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi, d: 07 Jan 1923  
 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee  
 ..... + Myrtle WALTZ d: Fresno, California  
 .....8 Sudie Addie MOODY b: 30 Oct 1882 in Pleasant Hill, Desoto Co., MS., d: 26 Nov  
 1961 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee  
 ..... + James Jefferson "Pat" SIMS b: 06 Jun 1882 in Tennessee, d: 18 Oct 1944 in  
 Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee  
 .....8 Lucy Light MOODY b: 13 Jul 1884 in Pleasant Hills, Desosto Co., Mississippi, d:  
 10 Nov 1979 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee  
 ..... + Jonathan Glover WADLEY b: Jan 1864 in Madison Co., Alabama, m: 26 Apr  
 1908 in Mississippi, d: 1922 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee  
 .....8 Jobe Harold MOODY b: 23 Jun 1886 in DeSoto Co., MS, d: 30 Jul 1915  
 .....8 Lester Eaton MOODY Sr. b: 21 Mar 1889 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi, d: 16 Feb  
 1954 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN  
 ..... + Sally May CLIFTON b: 1903, d: 1924 in buried in Bethesda Co., MS; died in  
 childbirth  
 ..... + Norma MOODY b: 1904  
 ..... + Laura MOODY  
 .....8 Needham Khan MOODY M.D. b: 26 Feb 1892 in Pleasant Hill, Desoto Co., MS.,  
 d: 18 Apr 1938 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee  
 ..... + Clara Nell RAWLES b: 11 Nov 1890 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., Tennessee, m:  
 Bet. 1909–1916, d: 26 Jul 1936 in Shelby Co., TN  
 .....7 Eudocia Ann CRAFT b: 04 Mar 1851 in Tippah Co., Mississippi, d: Mar 1916 in  
 Carlisle, Walters Chapel, Prairie Co., AR  
 ..... + William Spencer HAMILTON b: 12 May 1847 in De Soto Co., MS, m: 19 Nov  
 1869 in Cedar View, DeSoto Co., MS - J.C. Acree, Witness, d: 25 Oct 1925 in  
 Carlisle, Prairie Co., AR  
 .....8 Mary Catherine "Mollie" HAMILTON b: 03 Sep 1870 in Holly Springs, DeSoto Co.,  
 MS, d: 30 Mar 1950 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN  
 ..... + Richard Poore SUMMERS b: 12 Dec 1867 in De Soto Co., MS, m: 02 Dec 1891  
 in Cedar View, DeSoto Co., MS, d: 18 Jun 1933 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN  
 .....8 Charles Thomas HAMILTON b: May 1872 in De Soto Co., MS, d: 1928 in Walters  
 Chapel, Prairie Co., AR  
 ..... + Bessie W. SUMMERS m: 11 Jan 1898 in De Soto Co., MS  
 .....8 William HAMILTON b: 1874 in De Soto Co., MS, d: 1914 in Prairie Co., AR  
 .....8 Clarence Jackson HAMILTON b: 11 Feb 1878 in Cedar View, DeSoto Co., MS, d:  
 29 Nov 1971 in Seminole, Florida  
 ..... + Ona Mai BOGARD m: Abt. 1915  
 .....8 Addie HAMILTON b: 02 Jun 1879 in De Soto Co., MS, d: May 1973 in Arkansas  
 .....8 Ben Lewis HAMILTON b: 11 Dec 1882 in De Soto Co., MS, d: 09 Feb 1953 in De  
 Soto Co., MS  
 ..... + Elizabeth Ellen GENTRY m: De Soto Co., MS  
 .....8 Lillian HAMILTON b: 25 Jul 1885 in De Soto Co., MS, d: 26 Jan 1963 in Carlisle,  
 ARK  
 ..... + William Eska COBB m: 15 Jun 1905  
 .....8 Elmo HAMILTON b: 1895 in Olive Branch, DeSoto Co., MS, d: 1956 in Carlisle,  
 ARK  
 ..... + Wardie A. TIPTON  
 ..... + William SPENCER m: 19 Nov 1869 in De Soto Co., MS  
 .....7 Sarah Jane "Sallie" CRAFT b: 18 Jan 1856 in Tippah Co., Mississippi, d: 11 Sep  
 1937 in Tate Co, MS  
 ..... + Charles H. ACREE m: 18 Dec 1877 in De Soto Co., MS  
 .....7 Thomas Alexander "Tony" CRAFT Jr. b: 16 Jun 1861 in Tippah Co., Mississippi, d:  
 05 Nov 1933 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi

---

.....5 Joel CARTER b: 1778 in Liberty, Bedford, Virginia, USA, d: 23 Dec 1861 in , Washington, Illinois, USA

.....4 Col Thomas LEFTWICH b: 1740 in Caroline Co, Va, d: 03 May 1816 in Bedford Co, VA  
 ..... + Mary CHALLIS b: Abt. 1744 in Va, m: 10 Dec 1764 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 15 Mar 1770 in Bedford Co, VA

.....5 Sally LEFTWICH b: 15 Oct 1765 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Aft. 18 Aug 1834 in Pittsylvania Co, VA  
 ..... + Hezekiah SMITH b: Va, m: 07 Apr 1786 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d: 18 Aug 1834 in Pittsylvania Co, VA

.....6 William SMITH  
 .....6 Smith THOMAS  
 .....6 Hezekiah SMITH Jr.  
 .....6 James Wimbush SMITH  
 .....6 Joel L. SMITH  
 .....6 Nancy "Patsy" SMITH b: Pittsylvania Co, VA, d: Pittsylvania Co, VA  
 ..... + William DRAIN b: Abt. 1770, m: 17 Oct 1793 in Pittsylvania Co, VA, d: 20 Dec 1841 in Pittsylvania Co, VA

.....7 Hezekiah DRAIN b: 1800 in Pittsylvania Co, VA, d: Aft. 1860 in Pittsylvania Co, VA  
 ..... + Nancy TIFFIN b: 1792 in Pittsylvania Co, VA, m: 18 Dec 1820 in Pittsylvania Co, TN, d: Aft. 1850 in Pittsylvania Co, VA

.....8 Nancy A. DRAIN b: 1832  
 ..... + George Jackson GREEN b: 28 Apr 1828 in Pittsylvania Co, VA, m: 03 Feb 1852 in Pittsylvania Co, VA, d: Pittsylvania Co, VA

.....6 Polly I. SMITH  
 ..... + JONES  
 .....6 Thomas SMITH  
 .....6 Patsy SMITH

.....5 Nancy Ann LEFTWICH b: 11 Sep 1767, d: 16 Jan 1858  
 ..... + Mr. Joseph CLARK b: 05 Jun 1756, d: 16 Jan 1858

.....5 Mary Polly LEFTWICH b: 08 Mar 1770 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 25 Sep 1857 in Anderson County, SC  
 ..... + Hezekiah "Benjamin" RICE b: 05 Feb 1764 in Albermarle Co., Va., m: 05 Apr 1787 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 16 Jan 1860 in Anderson County, SC

.....6 Irena Smith RICE b: Bef. 1791

.....6 Mary Polly RICE b: 18 Mar 1791 in Anderson County, SC, d: 31 Jul 1869 in Anderson County, SC  
 ..... + Levi CLINKSCALES b: 02 Oct 1782 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, USA, m: 20 Aug 1807 in Port Tobacco, MD, d: 13 Aug 1843 in Anderson County, SC

.....7 Levi Newton CLINKSCALES  
 ..... + Elizabeth ROBINSON

.....8 Thomas Leftwich CLINKSCALES  
 ..... + Emma HARRIS

.....7 Hezekink Rice CLINKSCALES  
 .....8 Margaret Elizabeth CLINKSCALES  
 ..... + SOUTHWARD

.....7 Theresa CLINKSCALES b: 23 Sep 1810 in Anderson County, SC, d: 1892 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, USA  
 ..... + Joseph Eglin MANNING b: 03 Mar 1802 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, USA, m: 03 Mar 1825, d: 1864 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, USA

.....8 Hester Ann MANNING b: 24 May 1840 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, USA, d: 09 Oct 1917 in Anderson County, SC  
 ..... + James Mattison HAWKINS b: 03 Aug 1832 in Anderson County, SC, m: 07 Oct 1858, d: 03 Aug 1898 in Anderson County, SC

.....6 Ibzan Leftwich RICE b: 25 Oct 1793 in Albermarle Co., Va., d: 18 Dec 1850 in Belton, Anderson, SC

---

..... + Barbara BREAZEALE b: 14 Jul 1820 in Anderson, South Carolina, USA, m: 1838, d:  
27 Aug 1895 in Anderson County, SC

.....7 Hezekiah Fleetwood RICE b: 09 Jan 1840 in Anderson County, SC, d: 29 Jun 1918  
in Tyler, Smith, TX

..... + Sarah Elizabeth WOOD b: 04 Apr 1844 in Talladega,AL, m: 25 Dec 1866 in TX, d:  
18 Jan 1920 in Smith, TX

.....8 Clifton RICE b: 08 May 1890 in Smith, TX, d: 13 Jan 1980 in Del Rio, Val Verde,  
Texas, USA

..... + Genevra "Jennie" MOORE b: 05 Apr 1890 in Smith, TX, m: 19 Jan 1918 in TX,  
d: 01 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, CA

.....6 Thomas L RICE b: 20 Feb 1796, d: 03 Aug 1851

..... + Mary K WAKEFIELD

..... + Ann ?

.....6 Amaziah RICE b: 20 Jun 1798 in Anderson County, SC, d: 31 Jul 1878 in Anderson  
County, SC

..... + CHEATAM

.....7 Sarah RICE

..... + CHEATAM

.....8 Mary CHEATAM

..... + TAYLOR

..... + Sally THOMPSON b: 18 Sep 1797 in Anderson County, SC, m: 16 Mar 1820 in  
Anderson County, SC, d: 15 Feb 1868 in Anderson County, SC

.....6 Asenath RICE b: 1801, d: 1881

..... + William MCGEE b: 1797, d: 1864

.....6 Louiza RICE b: 1803

..... + Abner Hill MCGEE b: 1803, d: 1862

.....6 Jr. Hezekiah RICE Jr b: 13 Aug 1804, d: 02 Mar 1836

..... + Jane TODD b: 07 Mar 1808, m: 04 Dec 1828 in Anderson County, SC, d: 26 Apr  
1847 in Anderson County, SC

.....7 Frances Clarendia RICE b: 13 May 1833

..... + Major John DEAN b: 30 Mar 1831

.....8 John Thomas "JT" DEAN b: 19 Jun 1853

..... + Mary Antoinette CHAMBLESS b: 15 Nov 1854

.....7 Archiball RICE

.....8 Alice Eugenia RICE

..... + CADE

.....6 Fleetwood RICE b: 28 Feb 1809, d: 23 Nov 1866

..... + Elizabeth Lewis DEAN b: 15 Sep 1823, m: Sep 1855, d: 01 Aug 1862

.....7 Ernest Hezekiah RICE

.....8 Mary Elizabeth RICE

..... + NATION

..... + Bethunia "Bertha" ELLIS b: 26 Mar 1752 in Henrico Co, VA, m: 02 Apr 1771 in Amherst  
County, Virginia, d: 25 Mar 1780 in Bedford Co, VA

.....5 Charlotte LEFTWICH b: 15 Feb 1772 in Bedford County, VA, d: Bef. 07 Sep 1822

..... + Captain John CLAYTOR m: 12 Jan 1792

.....5 James LEFTWICH b: 02 Mar 1773 in Bedford County, VA, d: 11 Aug 1825

.....5 Susannah LEFTWICH b: 07 Mar 1776 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 1857 in Franklin County,  
Virginia

..... + David THURMON b: 25 Jun 1766 in Franklin County, Virginia, d: 16 Sep 1840 in  
Franklin County, Virginia

.....6 Josiah Ellis THURMON b: 14 Jun 1797 in Franklin County, Virginia

.....6 Thomas Leftwich THURMON b: 24 Jan 1799 in Franklin County, Virginia, d: 17 Mar  
1881 in Pike Co, IL

..... + Miss LYONS

..... + Millie "Milly" BLACK b: 06 Oct 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia

---

.....7 William Henry THURMON b: 28 Feb 1829, d: 1909  
..... + Lucy Louisa SMITH b: 1831, d: 1908  
.....8 Ira Alvin THURMON b: 13 Mar 1859, d: 09 Oct 1952  
..... + Iva Ica LACY b: 20 Sep 1867, d: 18 Jun 1946  
.....8 Sylvester Claude THURMON b: 11 Sep 1868  
..... + Mary Kathryn "Cathryn" BALDWIN b: 14 Feb 1889  
.....7 John Thomas THURMON  
..... + Mary BOREN  
.....8 Howard L. THURMON  
..... + Della CLEMMONS  
.....6 James Austin THURMON b: 06 Oct 1800  
..... + Paulina "Polly" ROBINSON  
.....6 William Bawlin THURMON b: 24 Jan 1802  
..... + Nancy G BINNS  
.....6 Robert Jennings THURMON b: 10 Aug 1804, d: 1839  
..... + Sophia Smith REESE b: 04 Apr 1803, m: 26 Aug 1835, d: 13 May 1887  
.....7 William Pleasant THURMON  
.....7 John Reese THURMON  
.....7 Mary Susan THURMON  
.....6 Charlotte Claytor THURMON b: 16 Apr 1806  
..... + John HATCHER b: Franklin County, Virginia  
.....6 Bethunia Ellis "Bethany" THURMON b: 01 Dec 1807 in Franklin County, Virginia  
..... + Rev. Richard T PHELPS b: Franklin County, Virginia  
.....7 Susan Amarilla Everline Elizabeth PHELPS  
..... + EMBREE  
.....8 Helen Frances EMBREE  
..... + PENDLETON  
..... + Mr. TERRY b: Glasgow, Kentucky  
.....6 David Sanders THURMON b: 04 May 1809 in Franklin County, Virginia  
..... + Ann Adelia Almeda LIVESAY b: Floyd County, Virginia  
.....7 Mary Jane THURMON  
..... + REDMAN  
.....8 Dorma REDMAN  
..... + SMITH  
.....7 Millie THURMON  
.....6 Powhatan Ellis THURMON b: 16 Jun 1811 in Franklin County, Virginia, d: 22 Mar 1888  
in Pike, Indiana, USA  
..... + Nancy Wilhite BRUNTY  
.....7 Elisha E. THURMON  
.....8 William Homer THURMON  
.....6 Augustine Leftwich "Austin" THURMON b: 09 Sep 1812  
..... + Ann Maria LUMPKIN m: 24 Mar 1847  
.....7 Laura Jane THURMON  
..... + WELLS  
.....8 Estous WELLS  
..... + LEE  
.....7 Julie Mandeville THURMON b: 17 Dec 1848  
..... + John Alexander WILSON b: 09 Jul 1843  
.....8 Alpine James WILSON b: Oct 1868, d: 18 Dec 1935  
..... + Drurry Frances JOHNSON b: Feb 1870, m: 23 Dec 1897  
.....6 Elizabeth Stratten THURMON b: 01 Aug 1814  
..... + John FIELD b: Bedford Co, VA, m: 15 May 1834  
.....6 Susannah Butler "Susan" THURMON b: 01 Sep 1817 in Franklin County, Virginia  
..... + Dudley PAYNE



---

.....6 Alexander Leftwich THURMON b: 14 Jun 1821 in Franklin County, Virginia  
..... + Susan N HUGHES b: Campbell Co, VA, m: 22 Mar 1843  
.....5 Rev. William L. "White Head" LEFTWICH b: 10 Nov 1774 in Caroline Co, Va, d: 22 Apr  
1846 in Bedford Co, Va  
..... + Sarah "Sally Sallie" LEFTWICH b: 28 Aug 1777, m: 22 Dec 1795 in Bedford Co, VA, d:  
09 May 1844 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Robert Turner LEFTWICH b: 20 Apr 1798 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Bet. 1860–1870  
..... + Catherine A. "Lucy" EARLY b: Bet. 1802–1804 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 25 Oct 1819 in  
Bedford Co, VA, d: 29 Jul 1876 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....7 Silas Early LEFTWICH b: 11 Apr 1823 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Nancy K. BELL b: 1830 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 26 Oct 1847 in Adair  
County, Kentucky  
.....8 John Robert LEFTWICH b: 1848 in Adair County, Kentucky  
..... + CARLINE  
.....8 James Albert LEFTWICH b: 14 Dec 1850 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 22 Jul  
1922 in Tioga, Grayson County, Texas  
..... + Laura Bell FLETCHER b: 14 Nov 1856 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 26 Feb  
1874 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 16 Apr 1937 in Sherman, Grayson County,  
Texas  
.....8 Elizabeth A. LEFTWICH b: 1854 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Cager C. LEFTWICH b: 1857 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Avando H. LEFTWICH b: 1859 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Ophelia B. LEFTWICH b: 1863  
.....8 Victoria C. LEFTWICH b: 1866  
.....8 Joseph A. LEFTWICH b: 1869  
.....8 Tobe LEFTWICH b: 1873  
.....8 James Bell LEFTWICH b: 04 Jan 1871  
.....7 Martha A. LEFTWICH b: 1826 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 28 Jan 1858 in Adair County,  
Kentucky  
..... + Robert H. BREEDING b: 1820 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 09 Aug 1853 in Adair  
County, Kentucky  
.....7 C.A. LEFTWICH b: 1829 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Bryan WILSON b: 1832 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 11 Jun 1853 in Adair  
County, Kentucky  
.....7 Julia A.C. LEFTWICH b: 1835 in Cumberland County, Kentucky  
..... + Zachariah WALKUP b: 1828 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 13 Apr 1854 in Adair  
County, Kentucky  
.....8 Henrietta S. WALKUP b: 04 Mar 1856  
.....8 Martha A. WALKUP b: 31 Mar 1857  
.....8 Joseph WALKUP b: 10 Jan 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Mary J. WALKUP b: 1863  
.....8 Kitty WALKUP b: 1866  
.....8 William J. WALKUP b: 1868  
.....8 Zachariah WALKUP b: Jan 1870  
.....7 John D. LEFTWICH b: 1836  
..... + Mary F b: 1847 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Pinkney J. LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....7 John W. LEFTWICH b: 1837 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, d: 14 Apr 1881 in  
Illinois  
..... + Mary SEXTON b: 1843 in Merrideth Rock, KY, m: 30 Sep 1858 in Adair County,  
Kentucky  
.....8 Albert LEFTWICH  
.....7 James Ellis LEFTWICH b: 29 Jun 1838 in South Fork, Cumberland County,  
Kentucky, d: 19 Apr 1916 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

---

..... + Martha J. "Marthy" HUGHES b: 1839 in Big Creek, Adair County, Kentucky, m: 30 Aug 1859 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 10 Dec 1864 in Gradyville, Adair County, Kentucky

.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1860

.....8 Robert T. B. LEFTWICH b: 23 Aug 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 13 Jul 1936 in at home, Tilton, Illinois

..... + Mrs. Margaret "Maggie" GLEASON b: 12 Jul 1862 in Illinois, m: 31 Oct 1898 in Champaign County, Illinois, d: 29 Dec 1947 in California

..... + Winifred HARTWELL b: 1864 in Ohio, m: 09 Sep 1882 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Heath's Creek Twp, Pettis County, Missouri, by L.W. Whipple, M.C., d: 01 Jan 1919 in Peoria County, IL

..... + Susan C b: 1843 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 25 Oct 1865 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 19 Nov 1866 in Adair County, Kentucky

.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1860

.....8 Robert T. B. LEFTWICH b: 23 Aug 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 13 Jul 1936 in at home, Tilton, Illinois

..... + Mrs. Margaret "Maggie" GLEASON b: 12 Jul 1862 in Illinois, m: 31 Oct 1898 in Champaign County, Illinois, d: 29 Dec 1947 in California

..... + Winifred HARTWELL b: 1864 in Ohio, m: 09 Sep 1882 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Heath's Creek Twp, Pettis County, Missouri, by L.W. Whipple, M.C., d: 01 Jan 1919 in Peoria County, IL

.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1866 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1866

..... + Jemima Catherine NELSON b: 1838 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 13 Jan 1868 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 10 Oct 1882 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1860

.....8 Robert T. B. LEFTWICH b: 23 Aug 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 13 Jul 1936 in at home, Tilton, Illinois

..... + Mrs. Margaret "Maggie" GLEASON b: 12 Jul 1862 in Illinois, m: 31 Oct 1898 in Champaign County, Illinois, d: 29 Dec 1947 in California

..... + Winifred HARTWELL b: 1864 in Ohio, m: 09 Sep 1882 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Heath's Creek Twp, Pettis County, Missouri, by L.W. Whipple, M.C., d: 01 Jan 1919 in Peoria County, IL

.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1866 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1866

.....8 Samuel E. LEFTWICH b: Nov 1867 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 07 Nov 1880 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....8 Joshua B. LEFTWICH b: 03 Apr 1869 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 14 Dec 1874 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....8 Esther L. LEFTWICH b: 08 May 1871 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 27 Dec 1874 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....8 Mary L. "Mollie" LEFTWICH b: 25 Sep 1874 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri, d: 28 Nov 1964 in San Diego County, California

..... + Mr. Ralph Elston DUBBS b: 12 Dec 1876 in Columbiana County, Ohio, m: 03 Mar 1895 in Banner County, Nebraska, d: 07 May 1943 in Kimball County, Nebraska

.....8 James LEFTWICH b: 04 May 1876 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri, d: 08 Aug 1876 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....8 Harriet Catherine LEFTWICH b: 01 Jan 1878 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri, d: 01 Aug 1979 in Los Angeles County, California

..... + Mr. Philip Ralph BARKELL b: 07 Feb 1876 in Grant County, Wisconsin, m: 25 Jun 1902 in Banner County, Nebraska, d: 26 Dec 1924 in Albany County, Wyoming

.....8 Minnie LEFTWICH b: 1879 in Pierce City Cemetery, d: 1879 in Pierce City Cemetery

.....8 Sophie LEFTWICH b: 1880 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

..... + Sarah Ann HIGBY b: 05 Apr 1841 in Elizabeth Town, Indiana, m: 17 Dec 1882 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

---

.....8 Robert T. B. LEFTWICH b: 23 Aug 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 13 Jul 1936 in at home, Tilton, Illinois  
..... + Mrs. Margaret "Maggie" GLEASON b: 12 Jul 1862 in Illinois, m: 31 Oct 1898 in Champaign County, Illinois, d: 29 Dec 1947 in California  
..... + Winifred HARTWELL b: 1864 in Ohio, m: 09 Sep 1882 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Heath's Creek Twp, Pettis County, Missouri, by L.W. Whipple, M.C., d: 01 Jan 1919 in Peoria County, IL  
.....8 Joshua B. LEFTWICH b: 03 Apr 1869 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 14 Dec 1874 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri  
.....8 Mary L. "Mollie" LEFTWICH b: 25 Sep 1874 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri, d: 28 Nov 1964 in San Diego County, California  
..... + Mr. Ralph Elston DUBBS b: 12 Dec 1876 in Columbiana County, Ohio, m: 03 Mar 1895 in Banner County, Nebraska, d: 07 May 1943 in Kimball County, Nebraska  
.....8 Harriet Catherine LEFTWICH b: 01 Jan 1878 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri, d: 01 Aug 1979 in Los Angeles County, California  
..... + Mr. Philip Ralph BARKELL b: 07 Feb 1876 in Grant County, Wisconsin, m: 25 Jun 1902 in Banner County, Nebraska, d: 26 Dec 1924 in Albany County, Wyoming  
.....8 Sophie LEFTWICH b: 1880 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri  
.....7 Jesse T. LEFTWICH b: 1841 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 30 Dec 1861 in Campbellsville, Kentucky  
.....7 Catherine "Kitty" LEFTWICH b: 1842 in Prices Creek, Adair Co., Kentucky, d: 29 Aug 1858 in Prices Creek, Adair County, Kentucky  
.....7 William B. LEFTWICH b: 1845 in Adair County, Kentucky  
..... + Margaret A. GRADY b: Abt. 1845 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 19 Sep 1867 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....6 Polly Turner LEFTWICH b: 29 Apr 1799  
..... + Dr. Ambrose R. MARR m: 18 Dec 1820  
.....6 Thomas Augustine LEFTWICH b: 10 Dec 1800 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Jan 1870 in Maury County, Tenn.  
..... + Martha Malvina STRATTON b: Mar 1803 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 1820, d: Apr 1877 in Maury County, Tennessee  
.....7 James Ellis LEFTWICH b: 1821  
.....8 John David LEFTWICH  
.....7 Grandison Granville LEFTWICH b: 1823, d: 1863 in Va  
..... + Ann Elizabeth MACKAY b: 1831 in Columbia, Tennessee, m: 1848  
.....8 Virginia Alice LEFTWICH b: 1849  
.....8 Thomas Alexander LEFTWICH b: 1853  
.....8 James Wickliff LEFTWICH b: 1854  
.....8 Sarah Matilda LEFTWICH b: 1856  
.....7 Sarah Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 1824, d: 1866  
..... + Mr. PORTER  
.....7 Arie Anna LEFTWICH b: 1826  
.....7 Thomas Stratton LEFTWICH b: 1827 in Va, d: Abt. 1871 in Maury Co, TN  
..... + Ruth Angela GULLETT d: 01 Feb 1899 in Pt Vincent, LA  
.....8 Louella Ruth LEFTWICH b: 02 Jan 1850 in Maury Co, TN, d: 20 Aug 1883 in Hill Co, TX  
..... + Martin Samuel "Tink" FREELAND  
.....8 Thomas Samuel LEFTWICH b: 1851  
.....8 Delma Caru LEFTWICH  
.....8 Ruth Denora LEFTWICH  
.....8 George Madison LEFTWICH  
.....8 Newton Camoon LEFTWICH  
.....8 Willy LEFTWICH

---

.....8 Aunt Lizzie Lelia Belle LEFTWICH  
.....8 Sarah Elizabeth LEFTWICH  
.....8 Robert Adolphus LEFTWICH  
.....8 Mary E LEFTWICH  
.....7 William Madison LEFTWICH b: 06 Nov 1828 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 21 Aug 1901 in  
Los Angeles, California  
..... + Mary Malinda SMITH b: 07 May 1831 in Pittsylvania County, VA, m: 13 May 1851  
in Pettis County, Missouri, d: 12 Aug 1916 in Washington, DC  
.....8 Ella Alexina LEFTWICH b: 08 Jun 1852, d: 07 Dec 1894  
..... + Andrew Moore BERRY b: 05 Dec 1848 in Greenville, NC, m: 09 May 1874  
.....8 Anna Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 09 Feb 1855, d: 1856  
.....8 William Edwin LEFTWICH b: 09 Apr 1857, d: Jul 1857  
.....8 Lily McNally LEFTWICH b: 21 Oct 1859, d: 01 Feb 1916  
..... + L. B. NOLAND m: Nashville, Tennessee  
.....8 Alice Kavanaugh LEFTWICH b: 20 Sep 1861  
.....8 Harry Ashton LEFTWICH b: 15 Jan 1863, d: 21 Nov 1913  
..... + Lula BRYANT m: Kansas City, Missouri  
.....8 William Marvin LEFTWICH b: 15 Aug 1865  
..... + Ida Mary HUNTER b: 07 Sep 1872, m: 26 Dec 1895 in Nashville, Tennessee  
.....8 Mary Lee LEFTWICH b: 24 Jul 1871  
..... + John W. RAWLINGS m: 10 Jul 1900 in Nashville, Tennessee  
.....7 Henry Peyton LEFTWICH b: 23 Apr 1832 in Maury County, Tenn., d: 02 Apr 1910  
..... + Victoria Reagan REYNOLDS m: Columbia, Tennessee  
.....8 Susie LEFTWICH  
..... + John HUNTER m: Athens, Alabama  
.....8 William LEFTWICH  
.....8 Arie Milner LEFTWICH b: 30 Jul 1865, d: 30 Oct 1926  
..... + Dr. Alfred Harris ABERNATHY b: 22 May 1863, m: 17 Jun 1882 in Clarksville,  
Tennessee  
.....8 Charles Henry LEFTWICH b: 25 Jul 1869  
..... + Stella BUQUO m: Feb 1891  
..... + Maud May BULL m: 29 Dec 1912  
.....8 Thomas Kendall LEFTWICH b: 06 Aug 1891  
..... + Lena TROTTER b: 24 Apr 1891, m: 12 Jun 1920  
..... + Ann Louisa TALLEY b: 04 Jul 1868, m: 1881 in Montgomery County, Tennessee,  
d: 09 Aug 1925  
.....8 Mary Lou LEFTWICH b: 23 Jul 1882  
..... + James SCRUGS m: Oct 1897 in Montgomery County, Tennessee  
.....8 Frederick Harris LEFTWICH b: 12 Oct 1885  
..... + Mary Elizabeth WHITEHEAD b: 06 Feb 1886, m: 1904 in Wayne County,  
Tennessee  
.....8 Stephen Watkins LEFTWICH b: 10 Dec 1887, d: 1888  
.....8 Robert Baxter LEFTWICH b: 20 Jun 1889, d: 21 Oct 1909  
.....8 Ella Rebecca LEFTWICH b: 03 Feb 1893  
..... + Wiley J. DAVISON b: 15 Oct 1890, m: 23 Mar 1913 in Dogwood, Montgomery  
County, Tennessee  
.....8 Gilbert Rye LEFTWICH b: 08 Aug 1895, d: 10 Dec 1909  
.....8 William Francis Smith LEFTWICH b: 03 Oct 1897  
..... + Bettie STROUD m: 1926 in Detroit, Michigan  
.....8 Thomas Kendall LEFTWICH b: 06 Aug 1891  
..... + Lena TROTTER b: 24 Apr 1891, m: 12 Jun 1920  
.....7 Mary Virginia LEFTWICH b: 1834  
..... + REYNOLDS  
.....8 Martha Elizabeth REYNOLDS

---

..... + BURNEY  
 .....7 John Sylvester "Jack" LEFTWICH b: 1837, d: 1864  
 .....8 Martha Frances LEFTWICH  
 ..... + Samuel T COOKE  
 .....6 Dr. Ellis LEFTWICH b: 01 May 1802  
 ..... + Anne WRIGHT  
 .....6 Rev. William Burwell "White Head" LEFTWICH b: 29 Oct 1803  
 ..... + Sarah Elizabeth SMITH m: 27 Oct 1824  
 .....7 John Wesley LEFTWICH b: 04 Feb 1826 in Va, d: 17 Jul 1887 in Pettis County, MO.  
 ..... + Elizabeth Kindred ELLIS b: 02 Jul 1828, m: 27 Aug 1845 in Cooper Co, MO  
 .....8 Cornelius Alexis LEFTWICH b: 28 Dec 1849  
 ..... + Caroline Pamela ELLIS m: 20 Dec 1868 in Pettis County, Missouri  
 .....8 Nettie LEFTWICH  
 ..... + Devereaux Ball TRAVIS b: 11 Dec 1825, d: 03 May 1889 in Pettis County,  
 Missouri  
 .....8 Cornelius Alexis LEFTWICH b: 28 Dec 1849  
 ..... + Caroline Pamela ELLIS m: 20 Dec 1868 in Pettis County, Missouri  
 .....8 Charles Wesley LEFTWICH b: 13 Oct 1856, d: 03 Feb 1924  
 ..... + Julia SHAW b: 26 Oct 1855, m: 04 Apr 1874 in Sedalia, Missouri, d: 1918  
 .....8 Lutie Louise LEFTWICH b: 1859, d: 1918  
 ..... + Adam SCOTT m: 1874 in Longwood, Missouri  
 .....8 Edgar Glasscock LEFTWICH b: 01 Oct 1861, d: 27 Dec 1928  
 ..... + Sue Ellen LACEY b: 20 Feb 1863, m: 18 Aug 1887 in Smithdon, Missouri  
 .....8 Burgess Belle LEFTWICH b: 1863  
 ..... + James P. FULLERTON m: 22 Aug 1886 in Sedalia, Missouri  
 .....8 Ellis LEFTWICH b: 1865  
 ..... + Ella GLASCOCK m: 1887 in Sedalia, Missouri  
 .....7 Nancy Smith "Nannie" LEFTWICH b: 10 Sep 1829  
 ..... + James Vernon "Luke" PARROT  
 .....8 Nancy Ruth PARROT  
 ..... + Jesse HOMAN Jr.  
 .....7 Sally Forgie "Sarah" LEFTWICH b: 10 Sep 1829  
 ..... + Benjamin Randolph MAJOR b: 1817, m: 04 Mar 1846 in Pettis County, Missouri, d:  
 1910  
 .....8 Emma C. MAJOR  
 ..... + W. F. SHORT  
 .....8 Byron MAJOR d: infancy  
 .....8 Rosby MAJOR d: infancy  
 .....8 W. B. MAJOR  
 .....8 Sally MAJOR d: infancy  
 .....8 Maud MAJOR d: infancy  
 .....8 Lelia Constance MAJOR b: 22 May 1853  
 ..... + Philip Connor KIDD b: 16 Jun 1843 in Lexington, KY, m: 24 May 1875 in  
 Sedalia, Missouri  
 ..... + Lena CARDENAS m: Aft. 1831 in Missouri  
 ..... + Catherine NEWBILL m: 25 May 1831  
 .....7 Nancy LEFTWICH  
 ..... + PARROTT  
 .....8 Luke PARROT  
 .....8 Nancy Ruth PARROT  
 ..... + Jesse HOMAN Jr.  
 .....6 Jenny LEFTWICH b: 21 Jan 1805, d: 14 Aug 1805  
 .....6 Charlotte Claytor LEFTWICH b: 15 Feb 1806, d: 25 Feb 1806

---

.....6 Sarah Saunders Claytor "Sallie" LEFTWICH b: 28 Sep 1807 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 06 Apr 1881 in Booneville, Missouri  
 ..... + John Wesley SMITH b: 08 Jan 1807 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 14 Mar 1827 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 27 Mar 1844 in Rockingham County, N.C.  
 .....7 Theresa Elizabeth "Luesa" SMITH b: 10 Dec 1827 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va., d: 07 Jan 1828  
 .....7 William Jasper "Will" SMITH b: 26 Jan 1830 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va., d: 25 Jun 1900 in Orange Co, CA  
 ..... + Hannah Matilda FITHIAN b: 18 Sep 1840 in Sutter, CA, m: 06 Nov 1856 in Amador Co, CA  
 .....7 Mary Malinda SMITH b: 07 May 1831 in Pittsylvania County, VA, d: 12 Aug 1916 in Washington, DC  
 ..... + William Madison LEFTWICH b: 06 Nov 1828 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 13 May 1851 in Pettis County, Missouri, d: 21 Aug 1901 in Los Angeles, California  
 .....8 Ella Alexina LEFTWICH b: 08 Jun 1852, d: 07 Dec 1894  
 ..... + Andrew Moore BERRY b: 05 Dec 1848 in Greenville, NC, m: 09 May 1874  
 .....8 Anna Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 09 Feb 1855, d: 1856  
 .....8 William Edwin LEFTWICH b: 09 Apr 1857, d: Jul 1857  
 .....8 Lily McNally LEFTWICH b: 21 Oct 1859, d: 01 Feb 1916  
 ..... + L. B. NOLAND m: Nashville, Tennessee  
 .....8 Alice Kavanaugh LEFTWICH b: 20 Sep 1861  
 .....8 Harry Ashton LEFTWICH b: 15 Jan 1863, d: 21 Nov 1913  
 ..... + Lula BRYANT m: Kansas City, Missouri  
 .....8 William Marvin LEFTWICH b: 15 Aug 1865  
 ..... + Ida Mary HUNTER b: 07 Sep 1872, m: 26 Dec 1895 in Nashville, Tennessee  
 .....8 Mary Lee LEFTWICH b: 24 Jul 1871  
 ..... + John W. RAWLINGS m: 10 Jul 1900 in Nashville, Tennessee  
 .....7 Ferdinand D. Smith "Ferd" SMITH b: 14 Aug 1832 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Jul 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri  
 .....7 Thomas Leslie SMITH b: 01 May 1834 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 28 Dec 1894  
 ..... + Fannie Pope THOMPSON b: 13 Oct 1859, m: 07 Sep 1887 in Cooper Co, MO, d: 12 Dec 1936  
 .....8 Edwin Kelly SMITH b: 24 Dec 1890 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA, d: 03 Mar 1976 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA  
 ..... + Robna Louisa RANKIN b: 24 Apr 1888 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA, m: 24 Jul 1912 in Booneville, Missouri, d: 24 Nov 1986 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA  
 .....8 Elizabeth Yeatman SMITH b: 06 Mar 1894, d: 05 Jan 1968  
 ..... + Gerald HUGHES  
 .....8 Major Richard Thompson SMITH b: 03 Jul 1888  
 ..... + Bethine PLANK  
 .....7 Virgil B. SMITH b: 05 Aug 1835 in Bedford Co, Va  
 .....7 Charles Edward SMITH b: 20 Nov 1836 in Bedford Co, Va  
 .....7 Rosabel Emma "Rose" SMITH b: 10 Sep 1838 in Bedford Co, Va  
 ..... + BURGESS  
 .....8 Ammie BURGESS  
 ..... + GLASSCOCK  
 .....7 Sarah Elizabeth SMITH b: 09 Apr 1840 in Pittsylvania County, VA  
 .....7 Susan Ann E. SMITH b: 13 Apr 1841 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
 .....7 John Wesley L. SMITH Jr b: 09 Jul 1843 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
 .....7 Victoria Elizabeth W. SMITH b: 09 Jul 1843 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
 .....6 Lockey LEFTWICH b: 21 Oct 1809  
 ..... + Daniel K. FORGIE m: 04 Sep 1827  
 .....6 Emiline Susan LEFTWICH b: 15 Oct 1816, d: 21 Oct 1817  
 .....6 Elizabeth Ann Walker LEFTWICH b: 05 Jun 1818, d: 05 Jun 1896

---

..... + Christopher HANCOCK m: 10 Nov 1838 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Bef. 1896  
.....7 Sarah Jane HANCOCK  
..... + NANCE  
.....8 Walter Scott NANCE  
.....7 William HANCOCK  
.....7 F D HANCOCK  
..... + ? NANCE  
.....6 Emeline Susan LEFTWICH b: 01 Mar 1820  
..... + James FRANKLIN m: 03 Oct 1840  
.....6 James Tompkins LEFTWICH b: 18 Sep 1826  
..... + Minerva L. MOON m: 04 Oct 1843  
..... + Elizabeth Jane SNYDER b: 1824, m: 05 Nov 1844 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Barthenia Ellis LEFTWICH b: Oct 1845  
..... + F. Jacob CARROLL b: 1843, m: 20 Sep 1865  
.....5 Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 26 Mar 1778  
..... + Thomas STRATTON b: Bedford Co, VA, m: 02 Dec 1795, d: Bef. 1815  
.....6 Martha Malvina STRATTON b: Mar 1803 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Apr 1877 in Maury  
County, Tennessee  
..... + Thomas Augustine LEFTWICH b: 10 Dec 1800 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 1820, d: Jan  
1870 in Maury County, Tenn.  
.....7 James Ellis LEFTWICH b: 1821  
.....8 John David LEFTWICH  
.....7 Grandison Granville LEFTWICH b: 1823, d: 1863 in Va  
..... + Ann Elizabeth MACKEY b: 1831 in Columbia, Tennessee, m: 1848  
.....8 Virginia Alice LEFTWICH b: 1849  
.....8 Thomas Alexander LEFTWICH b: 1853  
.....8 James Wickliff LEFTWICH b: 1854  
.....8 Sarah Matilda LEFTWICH b: 1856  
.....7 Sarah Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 1824, d: 1866  
..... + Mr. PORTER  
.....7 Arie Anna LEFTWICH b: 1826  
.....7 Thomas Stratton LEFTWICH b: 1827 in Va, d: Abt. 1871 in Maury Co, TN  
..... + Ruth Angela GULLETT d: 01 Feb 1899 in Pt Vincent, LA  
.....8 Louella Ruth LEFTWICH b: 02 Jan 1850 in Maury Co, TN, d: 20 Aug 1883 in Hill  
Co, TX  
..... + Martin Samuel "Tink" FREELAND  
.....8 Thomas Samuel LEFTWICH b: 1851  
.....8 Delma Caru LEFTWICH  
.....8 Ruth Denora LEFTWICH  
.....8 George Madison LEFTWICH  
.....8 Newton Camoon LEFTWICH  
.....8 Willy LEFTWICH  
.....8 Aunt Lizzie Lelia Belle LEFTWICH  
.....8 Sarah Elizabeth LEFTWICH  
.....8 Robert Adolphus LEFTWICH  
.....8 Mary E LEFTWICH  
.....7 William Madison LEFTWICH b: 06 Nov 1828 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 21 Aug 1901 in  
Los Angeles, California  
..... + Mary Malinda SMITH b: 07 May 1831 in Pittsylvania County, VA, m: 13 May 1851  
in Pettis County, Missouri, d: 12 Aug 1916 in Washington, DC  
.....8 Ella Alexina LEFTWICH b: 08 Jun 1852, d: 07 Dec 1894  
..... + Andrew Moore BERRY b: 05 Dec 1848 in Greenville, NC, m: 09 May 1874  
.....8 Anna Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 09 Feb 1855, d: 1856  
.....8 William Edwin LEFTWICH b: 09 Apr 1857, d: Jul 1857

---

.....8 Lily McNally LEFTWICH b: 21 Oct 1859, d: 01 Feb 1916  
..... + L. B. NOLAND m: Nashville, Tennessee  
.....8 Alice Kavanaugh LEFTWICH b: 20 Sep 1861  
.....8 Harry Ashton LEFTWICH b: 15 Jan 1863, d: 21 Nov 1913  
..... + Lula BRYANT m: Kansas City, Missouri  
.....8 William Marvin LEFTWICH b: 15 Aug 1865  
..... + Ida Mary HUNTER b: 07 Sep 1872, m: 26 Dec 1895 in Nashville, Tennessee  
.....8 Mary Lee LEFTWICH b: 24 Jul 1871  
..... + John W. RAWLINGS m: 10 Jul 1900 in Nashville, Tennessee  
.....7 Henry Peyton LEFTWICH b: 23 Apr 1832 in Maury County, Tenn., d: 02 Apr 1910  
..... + Victoria Reagan REYNOLDS m: Columbia, Tennessee  
.....8 Susie LEFTWICH  
..... + John HUNTER m: Athens, Alabama  
.....8 William LEFTWICH  
.....8 Arie Milner LEFTWICH b: 30 Jul 1865, d: 30 Oct 1926  
..... + Dr. Alfred Harris ABERNATHY b: 22 May 1863, m: 17 Jun 1882 in Clarksville,  
Tennessee  
.....8 Charles Henry LEFTWICH b: 25 Jul 1869  
..... + Stella BUQUO m: Feb 1891  
..... + Maud May BULL m: 29 Dec 1912  
.....8 Thomas Kendall LEFTWICH b: 06 Aug 1891  
..... + Lena TROTTER b: 24 Apr 1891, m: 12 Jun 1920  
..... + Ann Louisa TALLEY b: 04 Jul 1868, m: 1881 in Montgomery County, Tennessee,  
d: 09 Aug 1925  
.....8 Mary Lou LEFTWICH b: 23 Jul 1882  
..... + James SCRUGS m: Oct 1897 in Montgomery County, Tennessee  
.....8 Frederick Harris LEFTWICH b: 12 Oct 1885  
..... + Mary Elizabeth WHITEHEAD b: 06 Feb 1886, m: 1904 in Wayne County,  
Tennessee  
.....8 Stephen Watkins LEFTWICH b: 10 Dec 1887, d: 1888  
.....8 Robert Baxter LEFTWICH b: 20 Jun 1889, d: 21 Oct 1909  
.....8 Ella Rebecca LEFTWICH b: 03 Feb 1893  
..... + Wiley J. DAVISON b: 15 Oct 1890, m: 23 Mar 1913 in Dogwood, Montgomery  
County, Tennessee  
.....8 Gilbert Rye LEFTWICH b: 08 Aug 1895, d: 10 Dec 1909  
.....8 William Francis Smith LEFTWICH b: 03 Oct 1897  
..... + Bettie STROUD m: 1926 in Detroit, Michigan  
.....8 Thomas Kendall LEFTWICH b: 06 Aug 1891  
..... + Lena TROTTER b: 24 Apr 1891, m: 12 Jun 1920  
.....7 Mary Virginia LEFTWICH b: 1834  
..... + REYNOLDS  
.....8 Martha Elizabeth REYNOLDS  
..... + BURNEY  
.....7 John Sylvester "Jack" LEFTWICH b: 1837, d: 1864  
.....8 Martha Frances LEFTWICH  
..... + Samuel T COOKE  
.....6 Susan STRATTON d: 04 Aug 1892 in Columbia, TN  
..... + Cary ?  
..... + John CYRUS  
.....7 Charles Volney CYRUS  
.....8 Susie Sprinkle CYRUS  
..... + BARCUS  
.....6 Frazier O. STRATTON d: 1853  
..... + Balinda L



---

.....6 Susannah STRATTON  
 ..... + John CREASEY  
 .....6 Wiley J. STRATTON  
 .....6 John STRATTON  
 .....6 Thomas STRATTON  
 .....6 Amelia STRATTON d: Bef. 07 Sep 1822  
 ..... + Charles WHITELY  
 .....6 Virginia STRATTON  
 .....6 Jeannette STRATTON  
 ..... + Major Jesse LEFTWICH b: 1811, m: 28 Apr 1831 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 1845  
 .....7 Summerfield LEFTWICH  
 .....7 Paulina Stratton LEFTWICH  
 .....7 John S LEFTWICH  
 .....8 Jessie Jennett LEFTWICH  
 ..... + MCCOY  
 .....8 James Owen LEFTWICH b: 1837 in Maury Co.,Tenn., d: 08 Feb 1863 in Rock  
 Island, Ill.  
 ..... + Martha Virginia "Jenny, Jeanne" STRATTON m: 27 Oct 1783  
 .....5 Emilie "Amelia, Emileie" LEFTWICH b: 02 Sep 1784, d: 23 Mar 1883  
 ..... + Mark ANTHONY Sr. b: Abt. 1780, m: 12 Dec 1799 in Mt Airy, Bedford County, Virginia,  
 d: 16 Jul 1859  
 .....6 Susan A. ANTHONY b: 28 Nov 1800 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 01 Jan 1883 in Pittsylvania  
 Co.,Va.  
 ..... + Dr. Josiah MORTON b: Abt. 1790, m: 11 Apr 1818 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 11 Sep  
 1832 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
 .....7 Mary Ann MORTON b: 18 Jun 1819 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va., d: 06 May 1901 in  
 Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
 .....7 Lucy Banks MORTON b: 21 Apr 1821 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va., d: 28 May 1840 in  
 Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
 .....7 Joseph Thomas MORTON b: 17 Mar 1823, d: 08 Jul 1888 in Richmond, VA  
 .....7 William A MORTON b: 26 Feb 1825 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va., d: 09 Jan 1836 in  
 Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
 .....7 Emelia Leftwich MORTON b: 21 Mar 1827, d: 30 Aug 1893 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
 .....6 Thomas J. ANTHONY b: 22 Jun 1802, d: 17 Jan 1822  
 .....6 Lucy L. ANTHONY b: 01 Feb 1805, d: Nov 1813  
 .....6 Dr. John ANTHONY b: 10 Oct 1806, d: 16 Oct 1850  
 ..... + Louvenia M. PEATROSS m: 15 Jun 1835 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
 .....7 Philip L ANTHONY b: Abt. 1842 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
 .....7 Augusta L ANTHONY b: Abt. 1845 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
 .....6 Mark ANTHONY b: 01 Sep 1808  
 ..... + Mary C. HUNT m: 12 Mar 1834  
 .....6 William Banks ANTHONY b: 01 Sep 1810, d: 12 Mar 1812  
 .....6 Colonel Abner A. ANTHONY b: 08 Nov 1812, d: Jul 1908  
 ..... + Jane Leftwich BROWN b: 16 Feb 1818 in Campbell Co, VA, m: 24 Feb 1836 in "New  
 Glasgow", Campbell County, Virginia, d: Dec 1906  
 .....7 Polly C. ANTHONY  
 .....7 Katherine G. ANTHONY d: 1908  
 .....7 Abner ANTHONY  
 .....7 Mark ANTHONY d: 1908  
 ..... + Virginia. E. R. MITCHELL  
 .....8 John ANTHONY  
 .....8 Mark ANTHONY  
 .....8 Jane ANTHONY  
 .....8 Charles ANTHONY  
 .....7 Price ANTHONY d: 1853

---

.....7 Charles ANTHONY d: 1887  
 .....7 James Brown ANTHONY b: 1837, d: 1870  
 ..... + Elizabeth Ann MCCULLOCH  
 .....7 John Daniel ANTHONY b: 1840, d: 1895  
 ..... + Jane L. BROWN m: 24 Feb 1836  
 .....6 Emilie L. ANTHONY b: 12 Dec 1814, d: 26 Feb 1880  
 ..... + William Venables HADEN b: 18 Jul 1785, m: 03 Jun 1837, d: 18 Apr 1855  
 .....7 Amelia Leftwich HADEN b: Abt. 1838 in Va  
 .....7 Clarence Venable HADEN b: Abt. 1840 in Va  
 .....7 Mark Anthony HADEN b: Abt. 1842 in Va  
 .....7 Martha Jan HADEN  
 .....6 Sally E.B. ANTHONY b: 23 Oct 1816, d: 14 Jan 1822  
 .....6 Mary C. ANTHONY b: 23 Feb 1819, d: Abt. 1862  
 ..... + Adison Whitfield WARD m: 14 Oct 1850  
 .....6 Thomas William ANTHONY b: 17 Jul 1821, d: 28 Jun 1904  
 ..... + Ellen Frances LEFTWICH b: 18 Dec 1836 in Franklin County, Virginia, m: 21 Apr  
 1864 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 06 Apr 1921  
 .....7 William Banks ANTHONY b: 09 Feb 1865 in Lynch Station, Virginia, d: Aft. 1931  
 ..... + Lizzie HAMNER  
 ..... + Lelia ROSSER  
 .....7 May Beverly ANTHONY b: 16 Dec 1867, d: 30 Jul 1955  
 ..... + Robert JACOBS m: 28 Dec 1887  
 .....7 Sallie ANTHONY b: 02 Apr 1869 in Lynch Station, Virginia, d: Aft. 1931  
 ..... + Paul T. ANTHONY m: 06 Jan 1895  
 .....7 Lucy Word ANTHONY b: 06 Sep 1872 in Lynch Station, Virginia, d: Aft. 1931  
 ..... + Thomas RICHARDSON  
 .....7 Sam Smith ANTHONY b: 02 Apr 1880 in Lynch Station, Virginia, d: Aft. 1931  
 .....6 Lavinia Catherine ANTHONY b: 03 Oct 1828  
 ..... + William H TANDY m: 25 Nov 1845  
 .....7 Charlie TANDY  
 .....7 Alonzo TANDY  
 .....6 Charles ANTHONY b: 03 Oct 1828, d: 08 Jan 1845  
 .....5 Thomas LEFTWICH b: 04 Aug 1786  
 .....5 Lucy LEFTWICH b: 08 Jun 1788 in Va  
 .....5 John LEFTWICH b: 10 Mar 1790  
 .....5 Augustine LEFTWICH b: 04 Mar 1794 in Caroline Co, Va, d: 24 Mar 1881 in Lynchburg,  
 VA  
 ..... + Mildred Adams WARD b: 21 Sep 1806, m: 17 Jun 1823 in Edge Hill, Pittsylvania  
 County, Virginia, d: 21 May 1829  
 .....6 Mildred Elizabeth Tabitha LEFTWICH b: 20 Dec 1824, d: 04 Jun 1891  
 ..... + Edward Henry DILLARD m: 24 Nov 1841 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
 .....7 Augusta Leftwich DILLARD b: 17 Oct 1842, d: 22 Jan 1923  
 ..... + William Alexander LEFTWICH b: 1830 in Bedford Co, Va, m: 25 Jun 1873 in  
 Ellerslie, Campbell County, Virginia, d: 1893  
 .....8 Edward Dillard LEFTWICH b: 1874  
 ..... + Mary Louise MILNER b: 1878, m: 14 Sep 1897, d: 1925  
 .....8 William Alexander LEFTWICH b: 1878, d: 1909 in Gretna, Virginia  
 .....7 Elizabeth Eulalia DILLARD b: 1845, d: 1853  
 .....7 Edward Henry DILLARD b: 1848, d: 1850  
 .....7 Mildred Ward DILLARD b: 1865, d: Aft. 1931  
 ..... + Ann Elizabeth Williams CLARK b: 03 Jul 1812 in Camden, Couth Carolina, m: 03 Jul  
 1830, d: 04 Feb 1900  
 .....6 Major Lincoln Clark LEFTWICH b: 1834, d: 1907  
 ..... + Susan Jane JACKSON b: 1845, m: Blacksburg, Virginia, d: 1912

---

.....6 Anne Kasaiah LEFTWICH b: 1835, d: 1909  
..... + William KING b: 1824, m: 17 Nov 1857 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
.....7 William KING Jr b: 1861  
.....7 Elizabeth Clark KING b: 1863  
..... + W. Henry PECK b: 1824, m: Nashville, TN, d: 1897  
.....7 Augustine Leftwich KING b: 1865  
.....7 Sallie Bekem KING b: 1869  
.....7 Alice Leftwich KING b: 1871  
.....6 Augustine LEFTWICH b: 1840, d: 1863 in Hagerstown, MD  
.....6 Mary Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 1844, d: 1918  
..... + Dr. Thurmer H. WINGFIELD b: 1830 in Portsmouth, Virginia, m: 09 Nov 1871 in  
..... Lynchburg, Virginia, d: 1895 in Baltimore, Maryland  
.....6 Alexander Tomkins LEFTWICH b: 18 Jan 1845, d: 1914  
..... + Rosalie Vivian LIGHTFOOT b: 1847, m: 14 Oct 1878, d: 1912  
.....7 Vivian Clark LEFTWICH b: 18 Jun 1880  
..... + Mary Edith WHELEN m: 10 Nov 1914 in Baltimore, MD  
.....8 Helen Vivian LEFTWICH b: 07 Jul 1916  
.....8 Mary Edith LEFTWICH b: 02 Oct 1919  
.....8 Alice Marie LEFTWICH b: 30 Jul 1920  
.....8 Mary Ann LEFTWICH b: 30 Sep 1927  
.....7 Alexander Thornton LEFTWICH b: 24 Dec 1884 in Baltimore, Maryland  
..... + Florence Cecelia TIERS m: 15 Aug 1905, d: 1922  
.....8 Alexander Thornton LEFTWICH b: 18 Feb 1908 in Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia  
..... + Geraldine Estelle BECKWITH b: Brooklyn, New York, m: 30 Jul 1922  
..... + Miss CALKINS  
.....6 Col Alexander Hamilton LEFTWICH b: 12 Sep 1847 in Lynchburg, VA, d: 04 Aug 1908  
..... + Annie Belle SHORTER b: 23 Dec 1848, m: 07 Dec 1871 in Eufaula, Alabama, d: 13  
..... Feb 1900  
.....7 Marietta Shorter LEFTWICH b: 02 Nov 1872  
..... + Edwin Bennett YOUNG b: 14 Jun 1858  
.....8 Annie Shorter YOUNG b: 03 Oct 1896  
..... + Frank Blackford ADAMS m: 21 Jun 1923 in Baltimore, MD  
.....8 Edwin Bennett YOUNG b: 23 Aug 1900  
.....7 Eli Shorter LEFTWICH b: 03 Feb 1875, d: 22 Nov 1910  
.....7 Annie Shorter LEFTWICH b: 25 Jan 1878  
..... + Thomas J. MURPHY b: 29 Sep 1875, m: 26 Jun 1902 in Baltimore, MD  
.....8 Annie Leftwich MURPHY b: Apr 1903, d: 1904  
.....8 Thomas James MURPHY b: Apr 1906, d: Jun 1908  
.....8 A. Hamilton Leftwich MURPHY b: 20 Sep 1908, d: Jul 1909  
.....8 Marianna Alderman MURPHY b: 05 Apr 1911  
.....8 Elizabeth Leftwich MURPHY b: 03 Mar 1913  
.....8 William Baily MURPHY b: 01 Sep 1915  
.....7 Alexander Hamilton LEFTWICH b: 19 Jun 1879, d: 24 Dec 1915  
.....7 Elizabeth Clark LEFTWICH b: 03 Oct 1881, d: 27 Dec 1921  
..... + Hanson ROBINSON m: 03 Oct 1901 in Greensboro, NC  
.....8 Hanson ROBINSON b: 11 Feb 1905  
.....8 Elizabeth Leftwich ROBINSON b: 23 Oct 1907  
.....8 Marietta Shorter ROBINSON b: 14 Mar 1911  
.....8 William Leslie ROBINSON b: 07 Apr 1914  
.....8 Hamilton Leftwich ROBINSON b: 13 Nov 1917  
.....8 Bennett Young ROBINSON b: 27 Dec 1921  
.....7 Clifford LEFTWICH b: 26 Jan 1883, d: 28 Aug 1883  
.....7 Clement Shorter Clay LEFTWICH b: 11 Jul 1884

---

..... + Myrtle Mary "Myrtie" ENGLEMAN b: 28 Jun 1891, m: 04 Jun 1913 in Lehightom,  
PA  
.....8 Ellen Jane LEFTWICH b: 06 Jun 1914  
..... + PINNELL  
.....8 Clemant Clay Shorter LEFTWICH Jr. b: 24 Mar 1924 in Bethlehem, PA, d: 07 Aug  
2003 in Pootstown, PA  
..... + Helen BLEILER  
.....6 Regina Alice LEFTWICH  
..... + Andrew R. HUMES  
.....7 Augustine Leftwich HUMES  
..... + Elsa Von V. PORTNER b: Alexandria, Virginia  
.....7 Katherine Chrystie HUMES  
..... + Arthur E. WINTER m: 21 Nov 1906 in Orange, New Jersey  
.....5 Alexander "Sandy" LEFTWICH b: 28 Aug 1796 in Caroline Co, Va, d: 20 Sep 1887 in  
Bedford Co, Va  
..... + Sally Ward SMITH b: 27 Feb 1798, m: 09 Jan 1818 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d:  
12 Feb 1885  
.....6 Thomas LEFTWICH b: 1819  
..... + Martha Ann "Anne M" SMITH b: 17 Nov 1831 in Campbell Co, VA, m: 23 Dec 1858 in  
Bedford Co, VA, d: Oct 1912  
.....7 Octavia Clator LEFTWICH b: 18 Sep 1865, d: 01 Sep 1931  
..... + Richard H. OLIVER m: 09 Nov 1892 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Sarah Jane LEFTWICH b: 02 Dec 1820 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 07 Apr 1911  
..... + Jacob Henry ANDERSON b: 1814, m: 16 Mar 1843 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 20 Nov  
1857  
.....7 Ella Henrie ANDERSON b: 1844, d: 1874  
.....7 Claire Leslie ANDERSON b: 1846  
..... + Colonel James L. ARTHUR  
.....8 Clair Garland ARTHUR  
..... + SNYDER  
.....7 John Alexander ANDERSON b: 1848  
..... + Cornelia S. POINDEXTER  
.....8 Bird ANDERSON  
..... + Benjamin F. WARD  
.....8 Sallie P. ANDERSON  
..... + Mr. GETTEE  
.....7 Samual Leftwich ANDERSON b: 1850, d: 1875  
.....7 Anna Bird ANDERSON b: 1853, d: 1878  
..... + James FRANKLIN b: Lynchburg, Virginia  
.....6 Elizabeth Ann LEFTWICH b: 17 Feb 1823 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 12 Jan 1900 in  
Campbell Co, VA  
..... + Edward Michael CLAYTOR b: 1818 in Bedford Co, Va, m: 09 Dec 1857 in Bedford  
Co, VA, d: 1873  
.....7 Thomas R CLAYTOR b: 10 Mar 1859 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 20 Feb 1892  
.....7 Mildred Belle "Minnie" CLAYTOR b: 13 Oct 1865 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 22 Aug 1892  
..... + Milton ANDREWS  
.....7 Fannie Belle CLAYTOR  
.....6 Samual Smith LEFTWICH b: 1824 in Bedford Co, Va  
.....6 Pauline Claytor LEFTWICH b: 02 Oct 1827 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 22 Apr 1900 in  
Campbell Co, VA  
..... + William Cook SMITH m: 09 Feb 1847 in Clifton, Campbell County, Virgiiia  
.....7 Sally Alexander Smith SMITH b: 19 Mar 1848, d: 03 Nov 1881  
.....7 Annie Sidney SMITH b: 17 Jan 1852, d: 1924  
.....7 Ralph SMITH b: 17 Nov 1861, d: 1907  
..... + Nettie JONES b: Chatham, Virginia

---

.....7 Ellen Douglas SMITH b: 20 Nov 1863, d: 1864  
.....7 Pauline Leftwich SMITH b: 13 Oct 1865  
..... + Thomas S. JONES b: 1845, m: 15 Jan 1885 in Lynch's, Virginia, d: 01 Jan 1895  
.....8 Thomas S. Jones JONES b: 31 Oct 1885  
..... + Mary Scott MCDANIEL b: Kansas City, Missouri, m: 26 Mar 1912  
.....8 William Sidney JONES b: 29 Mar 1887  
..... + Mildred CHAPIN b: Bristol, Vermont, m: 05 Sep 1918  
.....8 Ralph Douglas JONES b: 11 Sep 1889  
..... + Myrtle WILLIAMS b: Mississippi, m: 04 Nov 1922  
.....8 Pauline Leftwich JONES b: 11 Dec 1894  
..... + Raymond HUDSON m: 11 Jun 1916  
.....6 William Alexander LEFTWICH b: 1830 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 1893  
..... + Augusta Leftwich DILLARD b: 17 Oct 1842, m: 25 Jun 1873 in Ellerslie, Campbell  
County, Virginia, d: 22 Jan 1923  
.....7 Edward Dillard LEFTWICH b: 1874  
..... + Mary Louise MILNER b: 1878, m: 14 Sep 1897, d: 1925  
.....8 Edward Dillard LEFTWICH b: 1902, d: 1903  
.....8 John Milner LEFTWICH b: 1904, d: 1907  
.....8 Mary Louise LEFTWICH b: 1908  
.....8 William Alexander LEFTWICH b: 1917  
.....7 William Alexander LEFTWICH b: 1878, d: 1909 in Gretna, Virginia  
.....6 John Smith LEFTWICH b: 22 Oct 1832 in Franklin County, VA  
..... + Virginia M. SMITH m: 15 Nov 1866 in Campbell Co, VA  
.....7 James Clayton LEFTWICH  
.....7 Thomas Alexander LEFTWICH b: 18 Nov 1872  
..... + Elizabeth Florence BALLOU b: Richmond, VA  
.....8 Virginia Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 1898  
..... + Carl Lewis HICKS m: 01 Jul 1922 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
.....6 Mary Martha LEFTWICH b: 1834 in Franklin County, VA  
..... + John E. JONES  
.....7 Leftwich JONES  
.....7 Matilda JONES  
..... + Samual KEATS m: Pittsylvania County, Virginia  
.....6 Ellen Frances LEFTWICH b: 18 Dec 1836 in Franklin County, Virginia, d: 06 Apr 1921  
..... + Thomas William ANTHONY b: 17 Jul 1821, m: 21 Apr 1864 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 28  
Jun 1904  
.....7 William Banks ANTHONY b: 09 Feb 1865 in Lynch Station, Virginia, d: Aft. 1931  
..... + Lizzie HAMNER  
..... + Lelia ROSSER  
.....7 May Beverly ANTHONY b: 16 Dec 1867, d: 30 Jul 1955  
..... + Robert JACOBS m: 28 Dec 1887  
.....7 Sallie ANTHONY b: 02 Apr 1869 in Lynch Station, Virginia, d: Aft. 1931  
..... + Paul T. ANTHONY m: 06 Jan 1895  
.....7 Lucy Word ANTHONY b: 06 Sep 1872 in Lynch Station, Virginia, d: Aft. 1931  
..... + Thomas RICHARDSON  
.....7 Sam Smith ANTHONY b: 02 Apr 1880 in Lynch Station, Virginia, d: Aft. 1931  
.....6 James Claytor LEFTWICH b: 1838 in Franklin County, VA, d: 1863 in Kelly's Ford  
.....5 Joel LEFTWICH b: 22 Jun 1798 in Caroline,Co, VA, d: 1872 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....5 Catherine Green LEFTWICH b: 01 Nov 1800 in Va, d: 1855 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + James Callaway BROWN b: 13 Jun 1789, m: 27 Mar 1817 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 10 Mar  
1875  
.....6 Jane Leftwich BROWN b: 16 Feb 1818 in Campbell Co, VA, d: Dec 1906  
..... + Colonel Abner A. ANTHONY b: 08 Nov 1812, m: 24 Feb 1836 in "New Glasgow",  
Campbell County, Virginia, d: Jul 1908

---

.....7 Polly C. ANTHONY  
.....7 Katherine G. ANTHONY d: 1908  
.....7 Abner ANTHONY  
.....7 Mark ANTHONY d: 1908  
..... + Virginia. E. R. MITCHELL  
.....8 John ANTHONY  
.....8 Mark ANTHONY  
.....8 Jane ANTHONY  
.....8 Charles ANTHONY  
.....7 Price ANTHONY d: 1853  
.....7 Charles ANTHONY d: 1887  
.....7 James Brown ANTHONY b: 1837, d: 1870  
..... + Elizabeth Ann MCCULLOCH  
.....7 John Daniel ANTHONY b: 1840, d: 1895  
.....6 Sarah Frances Steptoe BROWN b: 19 Jan 1821, d: 16 Mar 1875  
..... + John Prichard JEFFERSON b: Trigg County, Kentucky, m: 20 Aug 1836 in "New  
Glasgow", Campbell County, Virginia  
.....7 Ellen JEFFERSON  
..... + J. E. TOMPKINS  
..... + Mr. BROWN  
.....7 Thomas JEFFERSON d: 10 Sep 1862 in The Confederate Army  
.....7 James Brown JEFFERSON d: 1845  
.....7 Catherine Leftwich JEFFERSON b: 30 Aug 1838 in "New Glasgow", Campbell  
County, Virginia, d: 14 Feb 1905 in Winston, North Carolina  
..... + Rev. James Hopkins JEFFERSON m: 27 Nov 1860 in "New Glasgow", Campbell  
County, Virginia  
.....8 Catherine JEFFERSON d: 1870  
.....8 Sarah Frances Steptoe JEFFERSON b: 23 Apr 1876 in "New Glasgow", Campbell  
County, Virginia  
..... + Perry Brown CASEY b: Davis County North Carolina, m: 29 Jan 1892 in  
Winston-Salem, North Carolina  
.....6 Anne Daniel BROWN b: 12 Jan 1823 in Campbell Co, VA, d: 16 Mar 1888 in Campbell  
Co, VA  
..... + Colonel Delaney Reid ARNOLD b: 13 Feb 1821, m: 1842 in "New Glasgow",  
Campbell County, Virginia, d: 18 Aug 1909  
.....7 Catherine Leftwich ARNOLD d: 1927  
..... + Walter ROSSER  
.....7 Kissiah ARNOLD  
..... + Thomas ROSSER  
.....7 Matilda Jane ARNOLD  
..... + Benjamin TURNER  
..... + Mr. MATTOX  
.....7 Emma Reid ARNOLD  
..... + Captain John William ANTHONY m: 17 Dec 1874  
.....8 Martha ANTHONY  
.....8 Bernard ANTHONY  
.....8 Annie Iodine ANTHONY  
.....8 Miss Charles ANTHONY  
.....8 John William ANTHONY  
.....8 Reid ANTHONY  
.....7 Alethea Blanche ARNOLD b: 31 Jan 1854, d: 15 Aug 1937  
..... + Leonidas C. HAYDEN b: 31 Aug 1845, m: 1876, d: 02 Aug 1902  
.....8 Leonidas HAYDEN b: Jan 1877  
.....8 Lillian L. HAYDEN b: Sep 1879  
.....8 Annie B. HAYDEN b: Dec 1884

---

.....8 Charles Watts HADEN b: 11 Aug 1887, d: 19 May 1968 in Campbell County, VA  
..... + Kitty LANGHORNE b: 1886, m: 22 Oct 1913 in Campbell County, VA, d: Dec  
1972  
.....7 Lillian Brown ARNOLD b: 19 Nov 1857  
..... + Dr. John James BOARD b: 13 Jun 1858  
.....8 Frank Harwood BOARD b: 17 Sep 1883  
.....8 Annie Blanche BOARD b: 18 Apr 1886  
.....8 Dr. John Arnold BOARD b: 06 Jan 1891  
.....8 John James BOARD b: 20 Jun 1895  
.....8 Bettie Brown BOARD b: 17 Jan 1898  
.....7 Dr. Wyatt Reid ARNOLD b: 17 Aug 1865, d: 1922  
..... + Carrie DOUGLAS  
..... + Pattie STEPTOE m: Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Thomas Jefferson BROWN b: Jul 1826, d: 1909  
..... + Adeline BROWN b: Aft. 1828, m: 1851 in Near Chicago, Illinois  
.....7 James BROWN  
.....7 Catherine Green BROWN  
.....7 Joshua Robert Callaway BROWN  
..... + Dora JACOBS  
.....6 Maria Morris BROWN b: 07 Apr 1828, d: 18 Apr 1911 in Bedford Co, Va  
..... + Colonel Albon A. ARTHUR b: 20 Jan 1822, m: 1852 in "New Glasgow", Campbell  
County, Virginia, d: 29 Oct 1904  
.....7 Catherine Leftwich ARTHUR b: 14 Jan 1853  
..... + James M. HORTON m: Sep 1868 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....8 Edwin HORTON  
..... + Elizabeth KNIGHT  
.....7 Victor Emanuel ARTHUR b: 22 Sep 1858  
..... + Ida F. OLIVER  
.....7 Virginia Fletcher ARTHUR b: 20 Jul 1861  
..... + Dr. Howe A. JORDAN m: 14 Jul 1880 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....8 Major John Thomas JORDAN b: 1881  
.....8 Mabel Margaret JORDAN b: 1886  
.....8 Hugh Paxton JORDAN b: 1888  
.....8 Frank Essex JORDAN b: 1895  
.....7 Rev. Penn Floyd ARTHUR b: 18 Oct 1865  
.....7 Albon Littleton ARTHUR b: 10 Jan 1868, d: 1929  
.....6 Virginia Austin BROWN b: 22 Apr 1833, d: 26 Jun 1908  
..... + Fletcher ARNOLD  
..... + Fletcher C. LUKIN b: 23 Nov 1831, m: Mar 1866 in "New Glasgow", Campbell  
County, Virginia, d: 10 May 1928 in Silex, Missouri  
.....7 Catherine Guthrie LUKIN b: 31 Mar 1867  
..... + John Wesley MATTOX m: 23 Nov 1891 in "New Glasgow", Campbell County,  
Virginia  
.....8 Erle MATTOX b: 1900  
.....8 Guy E. MATTOX b: 1902  
.....7 Fletcher Arnold LUKIN b: 06 Jun 1869, d: 23 Mar 1923  
..... + Ada LYONS m: 18 Oct 1894  
.....8 Virginia Brown LUKIN b: 1895  
.....8 Dorothy LUKIN b: Apr 1901  
.....8 Sadie LUKIN b: 1903  
.....8 Genevieve LUKIN b: 16 Sep 1904  
.....8 Fletcher LUKIN b: 1907  
.....8 Edna LUKIN b: 1910  
.....8 Amarette LUKIN b: Mar 1915

---

.....7 Dr. Frank Harwood LUKIN b: 06 Nov 1871  
..... + Allie THORNTON m: 1906 in Pamplin, VA  
.....8 Frank Harwood LUKIN b: 1909  
.....7 Miss James Brown "Brownie" LUKIN b: 16 Dec 1874  
..... + Dr. Joseph Addison BROWN b: 07 Nov 1858, m: 21 Nov 1900 in "New Glasgow",  
Campbell County, Virginia  
.....8 Lukin Brown BROWN b: 25 May 1904  
.....6 America Alexander BROWN b: 16 Feb 1836 in Bedford Co., VA, d: 05 Feb 1867  
..... + Colonel James Lewis ARTHUR b: 02 Jun 1834 in Bedford Co., VA, m: 05 Nov 1855  
.....7 Nannie Arthur ARTHUR b: 1857  
.....7 Sallie K. A. ARTHUR b: 1859  
.....7 Catherine L "Kate" ARTHUR b: 10 Aug 1861 in Bedford Co., VA, d: 04 Dec 1950 in  
Roanoke, VA  
..... + Edgar SAUNDERS m: 1884  
..... + Marcellus A JOHNSON Sr b: 03 Sep 1865 in Franklin County, Virginia, m: 20 Jan  
1889, d: 02 Jun 1955 in Roanoke County, Virginia  
.....7 Lewis C ARTHUR b: 1864  
.....7 Arianna Davis ARTHUR b: 1866  
.....6 ? BROWN b: 12 Feb 1841 in Buena Vista, VA, d: 04 Oct 1930 in Alta Vista, Virginia  
..... + Colonel & Dr. Francis Harwood BOARD b: Feb 1832, m: 16 Feb 1858, d: Jul 1864  
.....7 Dr. John James BOARD b: 13 Jun 1858  
..... + Lillian Brown ARNOLD b: 19 Nov 1857  
.....8 Frank Harwood BOARD b: 17 Sep 1883  
.....8 Annie Blanche BOARD b: 18 Apr 1886  
.....8 Dr. John Arnold BOARD b: 06 Jan 1891  
.....8 John James BOARD b: 20 Jun 1895  
.....8 Bettie Brown BOARD b: 17 Jan 1898  
.....7 Mary Lillian Williams BOARD b: 18 Aug 1864  
..... + Dr. Thomas Colegate DENNIS b: Halifax County, Virginia, m: 02 Dec 1881  
..... + Alexander ARNOLD  
.....5 Jane "Gincey" LEFTWICH b: 24 Aug 1803 in Caroline Co, Va  
..... + Joshua Robert Callaway BROWN b: 20 Jun 1793, m: 07 Sep 1819 in Bedford Co, Va,  
d: 06 Jul 1862  
.....6 Adeline BROWN b: Aft. 1828  
..... + Thomas Jefferson BROWN b: Jul 1826, m: 1851 in Near Chicago, Illinois, d: 1909  
.....7 James BROWN  
.....7 Catherine Green BROWN  
.....7 Joshua Robert Callaway BROWN  
..... + Dora JACOBS  
.....6 Lucy Callaway BROWN b: 30 Nov 1828 in Salem, VA, d: 28 Feb 1911 in San  
Francisco, CA  
.....5 Major Thomas LEFTWICH b: 13 Jul 1806 in Bedford Co, Va, d: Abt. 1879 in Miami, Saline  
County, Missouri  
..... + Maria WARWICK b: 1810 in Lynchburg, Virginia, m: 09 Nov 1826 in Amherst County,  
Virginia, d: 06 Jan 1878 in Carrollton, Missouri  
.....6 Dr. Morris LEFTWICH b: 06 Jul 1834, d: 08 Dec 1898  
..... + Ella Walbach DIMMOCK m: 25 May 1875 in Richmond, VA  
.....7 William Morris LEFTWICH  
.....8 Susan Mildred LEFTWICH  
..... + FITZWILLIAM  
..... + Julia Harrison OTEY b: 1834, m: 20 Nov 1857 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 1870  
.....7 William Morris LEFTWICH b: 06 Dec 1859, d: 13 Jun 1912  
..... + Julia Aurelia MULHALL b: 1859, m: 01 Dec 1885 in St Louis, d: 1921  
.....8 Burwell Otey LEFTWICH b: 1887  
..... + Charlotte BOECKLER b: 1897, m: 29 Jun 1915 in St Louis, d: 1924



---

..... + Helen MOORE b: 1907 in Roswell, New Mexico, m: 29 Dec 1925 in El Paso, Texas  
.....8 Julia Aurelia LEFTWICH b: 1889, d: 1915 in Denver, Colorado  
.....8 Susie Mildred LEFTWICH b: 1891  
..... + Horace HAGAR m: 1913  
.....7 Brenda Julia LEFTWICH b: 23 Jul 1864  
..... + Henry Clay ALEXANDER b: 27 Mar 1866, m: 16 Jul 1890 in St Louis, Missouri, d: 27 Dec 1918  
.....8 Morris Leftwich ALEXANDER b: 10 May 1891  
..... + Margaret CULVER m: 07 Apr 1915 in Mobile, Alabama  
.....8 Julia Otey ALEXANDER b: 10 May 1895  
.....6 Sallie Warwick LEFTWICH b: 28 Dec 1839, d: 1895 in Cleveland, Ohio  
..... + Samuel Maple SIMPSON b: 1825 in Princeton, NJ, m: 23 Nov 1858 in Lynchburg, Virginia, d: 1898 in Cleveland, Ohio  
.....7 Charles Morris SIMPSON b: 25 Sep 1860  
..... + Bertha STACHLIN b: St Louis, Missouri, m: 04 Jan 1889 in St Louis, Missouri  
.....8 Stachlin SIMPSON b: Jan 1890, d: Dec 1928  
..... + Myrtle PETTINGHILL m: Cleveland, Ohio  
.....8 Sallie Warwick SIMPSON b: 02 Dec 1892  
..... + Oscar WATKINS b: Youngstown, Ohio, m: 1920 in Cleveland, Ohio  
.....8 Charles Leftwich SIMPSON b: 1894  
.....7 Ida Warwick SIMPSON b: 04 Jan 1864  
..... + John H. DEPP b: Sedalia, MO, m: 10 Dec 1884 in St Louis, Missouri  
.....8 Samuel Simpson DEPP b: 02 Oct 1885, d: 1900  
.....8 Olivia DEPP b: 19 Mar 1888  
..... + J. William SELLER b: Kentucky, m: 19 Oct 1915 in California  
.....8 Virginia Warwick DEPP b: 26 Aug 1903  
..... + James B. ADAMS m: 10 Oct 1925 in California  
.....6 John Warwick LEFTWICH b: 1844, d: 1882 in Sacramento, California  
..... + Mary KENNEDY m: 1865 in White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia  
.....7 Lelia LEFTWICH b: 1866  
.....7 Thomas LEFTWICH b: 1869  
.....6 Lelia LEFTWICH b: 1845 in Lynchburg, Virginia, d: 1875 in Carrollton, Missouri  
..... + Charles HARRIS m: Carrollton, Missouri  
.....7 Warwick Leftwich HARRIS b: 1869  
.....6 Brenda LEFTWICH b: 1847 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
.....6 Augustine LEFTWICH b: 20 Oct 1848, d: 13 Feb 1898  
..... + Jennie Annie WATERS m: 06 Nov 1877 in St Louis, Missouri  
.....7 Jeanne Weaver LEFTWICH b: 09 Aug 1878  
..... + Rev. Henry L. ANDERSON m: 22 Apr 1908 in St Louis Missouri, d: 01 Jan 1913  
.....8 Virginia Leftwich ANDERSON b: 08 Jul 1909  
.....8 Augustine Leftwich ANDERSON b: 25 Jun 1910, d: 15 Oct 1910  
.....7 Augustine LEFTWICH b: 29 Feb 1880, d: 11 Mar 1900  
.....7 Mary Catherine LEFTWICH b: 13 Nov 1884  
..... + Rev. Benjamin E. CHAPMAN m: 25 Apr 1906 in St Louis, Missouri  
.....7 Maria Warwick LEFTWICH b: 11 May 1886  
..... + Carl L. DELONG m: 31 Mar 1910 in Alton, Illinois  
.....8 Warwick Early DELONG b: 16 Dec 1911  
.....6 Thomas E. LEFTWICH b: 1849 in Lynchburg, Virginia, d: Aft. 1931  
..... + Annie BROWN m: 1870 in Carrollton, Missouri  
.....7 Sarah Warwick LEFTWICH b: 01 Oct 1875  
..... + William G. FRANCK m: 01 Feb 1912 in Chicago, Illinois  
.....6 Mark Anthony LEFTWICH b: 28 May 1852 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 07 Jan 1928

---

..... + Mary Ellen WILLIS b: 15 Dec 1850, m: 21 Apr 1879 in Palmyra, Missouri, d: 15 Jul 1926  
 .....7 Ralph Willard LEFTWICH b: 15 Jan 1881  
 ..... + Mabel Lee TERRILL m: 21 Dec 1918 in Memphis, TN  
 .....7 Brenda Chloe LEFTWICH b: 05 Feb 1883, d: 20 Aug 1928  
 ..... + Horace Lynn BENSON m: 11 Jul 1906 in Coweta, Oklahoma  
 .....8 Horace Lynn BENSON  
 .....7 Morris Mark LEFTWICH b: 10 May 1885  
 ..... + Inez GILMORE b: 13 Mar 1890, m: 22 Feb 1911 in Oneida, Kansas  
 .....8 Morris Mark LEFTWICH b: 07 Jan 1916  
 .....8 Warwick Volott LEFTWICH b: 03 Jan 1918  
 .....7 Sallie Belle LEFTWICH b: 17 Apr 1888  
 ..... + Noel Chetwynde OWNBY m: 03 Sep 1908 in Coweta, Oklahoma  
 .....8 Noel C. OWNBY  
 .....8 Brenda Louise OWNBY  
 .....7 Augustine Richard LEFTWICH b: 18 Feb 1891  
 ..... + Maude Dorothy COMER b: 26 Aug 1890, m: 26 Sep 1915 in Tulsa, Oklahoma  
 .....8 Mary Josephine LEFTWICH b: 04 Jul 1916  
 .....8 Mark Anthony LEFTWICH b: 03 Jan 1919  
 .....5 Sophia LEFTWICH b: 26 Mar 1792 in Va, d: 1866 in Bedford Co, Va  
 ..... + Jonah DOBYNS b: 1781 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA, m: 30 Jul 1807  
 .....6 William Nolan DOBYNS b: 25 Nov 1815 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 09 Nov 1896 in Madison, OH  
 ..... + Elizabeth MARTIN b: Abt. 1808 in Bedford Co, Va, m: 08 Apr 1833 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 30 Dec 1988 in Bedford Co, Va  
 .....6 Charlotte DOBYNS b: Abt. 1808, d: Aft. 1851  
 ..... + Stephen MARTIN b: 27 Dec 1770 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 12 Sep 1833, d: 1848 in Bedford Co, Va  
 .....6 Mary MARTIN b: 1795 in Amherst Co, VA, d: 1857 in Bedford Co, Va  
 .....6 Sally MARTIN b: 1799  
 ..... + John CHEWNING m: 30 Jan 1826  
 .....6 John MARTIN b: 1802  
 ..... + Elizabeth WOODFORD m: 12 Dec 1818  
 .....6 James MARTIN b: 1805  
 .....6 Elizabeth MARTIN b: Abt. 1808 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 30 Dec 1988 in Bedford Co, Va  
 ..... + William Nolan DOBYNS b: 25 Nov 1815 in Bedford Co, Va, m: 08 Apr 1833 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 09 Nov 1896 in Madison, OH  
 .....6 Susanna Jane MARTIN b: Apr 1810 in Va, d: 17 May 1858 in Stuart, Va  
 ..... + James Addison MASSEY b: 1811, m: 27 May 1832 in Martinsville, VA  
 .....6 Margaret MARTIN  
 ..... + George PETERMAN m: Bedford Co, VA  
 .....4 Maj. Augustine LEFTWICH Jr. b: 10 Sep 1744 in Caroline Co, Va, d: 30 Oct 1835 in Bedford Co, VA  
 ..... + Mary "Molly" TURNER m: 12 Feb 1765  
 .....5 Peyton LEFTWICH b: 1768, d: 1859 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
 ..... + Mildred FUQUA d: Aft. Dec 1825  
 .....6 Captain Granville LEFTWICH d: 24 Sep 1824  
 .....6 Beverly LEFTWICH  
 .....6 Lilburn W. LEFTWICH  
 ..... + Maria B. SCOTT d: Bef. 1827  
 .....6 Littleton LEFTWICH  
 ..... + Dolly R. MCDANIEL  
 .....6 Catherine LEFTWICH b: 1802, d: 1844  
 ..... + John Clark MOORMAN b: 15 Dec 1796, m: 15 Dec 1824, d: 1888

---

.....7 Grandville Leftwich MOORMAN  
..... + MARY  
.....8 Laura MOORMAN  
..... + Daniel Warwick READ  
.....7 Paulina MOORMAN b: 1833  
..... + Dr Hobson CLARK b: 1832, m: 1871, d: 1905  
.....8 Catherine Leftwich CLARK  
..... + TERRY  
.....7 Sarah Lucille MOORMAN b: 1841, d: 1912  
..... + Edwin Steptoe MOREMAN b: 1845, m: 1868, d: 1912  
.....8 Frances Goggin MOREMAN  
..... + Robert Gary GOOLSBY  
.....6 Lucinda LEFTWICH d: 12 Sep 1855 in Campbell Co, VA  
..... + Stephen TERRY m: 11 Nov 1828  
.....7 William TERRY  
..... + Anne SMITH b: Missouri  
.....7 Martha Mildred TERRY d: 1886 in Missouri  
..... + Edward ROBINSON b: Bedford Co, VA, m: 16 Nov 1848  
.....7 Peyton Leftwich TERRY b: 02 Feb 1835 in Campbell Co, VA, d: 18 Dec 1898 in  
Roanoke, Virginia  
..... + Mary F. TROUT m: 16 Dec 1857  
.....8 Mary Eliza TERRY  
.....8 Alice Peyton TERRY  
..... + JAMISON  
.....8 Martha Leftwich TERRY  
.....8 Anne Deyerle TERRY  
.....8 Lucinda Lee TERRY  
..... + Grace BRADFUTE b: 1791 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 04 Jul 1831 in Lynchburg, Virginia, d:  
06 Mar 1854 in Campbell Co, VA  
.....5 Lockey LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1773  
..... + Colonel David SAUNDERS b: 1760, m: 04 Sep 1788 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Dr. James Turner SAUNDERS b: 17 Jul 1791, d: 1864 in Lynchburg, Virginia  
..... + Ann Maria RIVES b: 17 Jul 1805  
.....6 William Leftwich SAUNDERS b: 01 Aug 1798  
..... + Mary Shields CAMM b: 15 Jul 1806  
.....7 Mary Elizabeth SAUNDERS b: 05 Nov 1825 in Amherst County, Virginia, USA, d: 18  
Jul 1879  
..... + John Quincy ADAMS b: 06 Oct 1820 in Buckingham County, Virginia, USA, m: 17  
Nov 1846, d: 30 Jun 1894  
.....8 Rosa ADAMS b: 01 Feb 1848, d: 21 Mar 1913 in Lynchburg, Independent City,  
Virginia, USA  
..... + John William FAULKNER b: 17 Mar 1843 in Winchester, VA, m: 1866, d: 28 Jul  
1894 in Lynchburg, VA  
.....8 William Saunders ADAMS b: 1849, d: 02 Sep 1928 in Lynchburg, Independent  
City, Virginia, USA  
.....8 Thomas ADAMS b: 19 Aug 1857, d: 19 Jun 1931 in Lynchburg, Independent City,  
Virginia, USA  
..... + Mary Florence BIAS b: 02 Nov 1863 in Red Sweet Springs, Alleghany County,  
Virginia, USA, m: 21 Apr 1883 in Amherst County, Virginia, USA, d: 05 Dec 1950  
in Lynchburg, Independent City, Virginia, USA  
.....8 John ADAMS b: 1853, d: 1920  
.....8 Robert Camm ADAMS b: 1855, d: 1924  
.....8 Hubert Preston ADAMS b: 28 May 1859, d: 20 Mar 1929  
.....8 Elizabeth Camm ADAMS b: 23 Jun 1861, d: 11 Jun 1863  
.....8 Ashby ADAMS b: 1863, d: 1909

---

.....8 Frank ADAMS b: 03 Mar 1867, d: 06 Feb 1904  
..... + ? FRANKLIN  
.....6 Eugenia Farmer FRANKLIN  
.....7 Viola Farmer FRANKLIN  
..... + PARSONS  
.....8 Rachel PARSONS  
..... + Richard F. BISHOP  
.....5 Major Jesse "Jessie" LEFTWICH b: 01 Jun 1775, d: 22 Apr 1841 in Florence, Ala.  
..... + Sara "Sallie" BRISCOE b: 19 Mar 1787, m: 05 Jul 1804 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,  
d: 22 Oct 1839  
.....6 John B. LEFTWICH b: 25 Nov 1805, d: 16 Aug 1850  
..... + Ann JENNINGS  
.....6 Augustine J. LEFTWICH b: 18 Aug 1807  
..... + Mary TURNER m: 05 Jun 1833  
.....6 Amanda W. LEFTWICH b: 24 Aug 1809  
..... + Major Ben R. HARRIS  
.....7 Addey HARRIS  
.....7 James HARRIS  
.....6 Mary Louise LEFTWICH b: 10 Feb 1812, d: 12 Oct 1889  
..... + Levy CASSIDY b: 21 Mar 1798, m: 16 May 1833 in Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee, d: 03  
Sep 1849  
.....7 Amanda Ann CASSIDY b: 04 Mar 1834, d: 21 Sep 1900  
..... + W. H. WARREN m: 19 Nov 1851  
.....8 Ida WARREN  
.....8 Ada WARREN  
.....8 Lelia WARREN  
.....7 Sarah Elizabeth CASSIDY b: 21 Aug 1836, d: 18 Feb 1852 in Athens, Alabama  
.....7 Julia Turner CASSIDY b: 23 Feb 1839, d: 31 Oct 1926  
..... + James E. BODDIE b: 1830, m: 25 Jan 1858 in Florence, Ala., d: 23 Aug 1867  
.....8 Chloe Emma BODDIE b: 31 Dec 1860  
.....8 Mamie Loise BODDIE b: 01 Oct 1862  
..... + Dr. Hardie BROWN m: 1871 in Florence, Ala.  
.....8 Lucien Cassity BROWN b: 11 Aug 1872  
.....8 Norma BROWN b: 10 Oct 1874  
.....7 Mary Louise CASSIDY b: 10 Jun 1842, d: 1845  
.....7 Emma Virginia CASSIDY b: 01 Apr 1845  
.....6 Joel LEFTWICH b: 27 Sep 1814  
..... + Elizabeth JOURMANVILLE  
.....7 Augustine LEFTWICH  
.....7 Mary LEFTWICH  
.....7 Albert Joel LEFTWICH Sr  
.....8 Albert Joel LEFTWICH Jr  
.....6 Julia Ann LEFTWICH b: 18 May 1817, d: 28 Jun 1860  
.....6 Virginia Washington LEFTWICH b: 01 Jul 1820  
..... + Richard Batts BAUGHN m: 27 May 1840 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama  
.....7 Richard BAUGHN  
.....7 Joel Leftwich BAUGHN  
.....6 Sarah Briscoe LEFTWICH b: 05 Feb 1823  
..... + Judge William B. WOOD m: Florence, Ala.  
.....6 Major Jesse George Washington LEFTWICH b: 05 Feb 1823 in Mt Pleasant, TN, d: 06  
May 1906  
..... + Agnes POLLACK m: 04 Aug 1853  
.....7 Katie LEFTWICH  
..... + William F. PROVOST m: 14 Nov 1882 in Mobile, Alabama

---

.....8 Bion Augustine PROVOST b: 14 Mar 1884  
.....8 Sterling Wood PROVOST b: 09 Jun 1886  
.....8 Annie Moore PROVOST b: 06 May 1896  
.....7 Harriett Rosa LEFTWICH b: 19 Apr 1854, d: 26 Dec 1855  
.....7 Velma Leftwich LEFTWICH b: 1856  
..... + Frank M. HARGROVE b: 23 Oct 1854, m: 05 Oct 1879 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d:  
27 Nov 1917  
.....8 Daisy HARGROVE b: 29 Jun 1882  
.....8 Harry Leftwich HARGROVE b: 04 May 1886  
.....7 Jesse Bion LEFTWICH b: 31 Aug 1857, d: 15 Feb 1923  
..... + Fannie CASE b: 27 Apr 1862, m: 03 Mar 1881 in Ocean Springs, Mississippi  
.....8 Alma LEFTWICH b: 25 Oct 1882  
.....8 Velma LEFTWICH b: 25 Oct 1882  
.....8 Beulah LEFTWICH b: 03 Mar 1884  
.....8 Jesse Bion LEFTWICH b: 19 Jun 1890, d: 31 Aug 1892  
.....8 Jesse Harold LEFTWICH b: 09 Oct 1896  
.....7 Eliska LEFTWICH b: 23 Feb 1860, d: 14 Aug 1882  
..... + William C. JEMISON b: 02 Dec 1849, m: Sep 1876 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d: 04  
Mar 1901  
.....8 Katie Leftwich JEMISON b: 12 Dec 1879  
.....8 Alan Leftwich JEMISON b: 26 Jul 1882  
.....7 Jessie LEFTWICH b: 1863  
..... + George T. TURNER m: 1889  
..... + Judge John C. CARMICHAEL m: 19 Oct 1898  
.....7 George Augustine LEFTWICH b: 23 Aug 1865  
..... + Annie May RICKETTS b: 28 Oct 1872, m: 03 Nov 1891 in Florence, Ala.  
.....8 George Allen LEFTWICH b: 21 Dec 1892, d: 13 Apr 1893  
.....8 Kathleen LEFTWICH b: 04 Apr 1894, d: 06 Jun 1895  
.....8 Albert Pollock LEFTWICH b: 13 Sep 1896, d: 12 Feb 1899  
.....8 Robert Francis LEFTWICH b: 21 Aug 1898  
.....8 Jesse Bion LEFTWICH b: 10 Mar 1902, d: 15 May 1902  
.....8 Edwin Lesie LEFTWICH b: 20 Apr 1904  
.....8 George Vernon LEFTWICH b: 09 Nov 1907  
.....7 Mary LEFTWICH b: 1867  
..... + John Seymore PERKINS m: 30 Dec 1891 in Florence, Ala.  
.....8 Jessie Mae PERKINS b: 03 Jan 1893  
.....8 Robert Craig PERKINS b: 04 Apr 1895  
.....7 Harry Pollock LEFTWICH b: 12 May 1869, d: 19 Feb 1890  
.....7 Agnes Pollock LEFTWICH b: 1871  
.....7 Louise LEFTWICH b: 1875  
..... + Harriett Rosa WOODS m: New Orleans, La.  
.....6 Lelia B. LEFTWICH b: 19 Feb 1825  
..... + Sterling Alexander Martin Quinlan WOOD  
.....7 Rosa E. WOOD  
.....7 Lily Eoline WOOD  
.....7 Beulah E. WOOD  
.....7 Lelia Elizabeth WOOD  
.....7 Mary Virginia WOOD  
.....7 William John WOOD b: 1851  
.....7 Sterling Alexander Martin Quinlan WOOD b: 06 Apr 1859, d: 14 Nov 1924  
.....7 Bernard Augustine WOOD b: 14 Feb 1867  
.....6 Adelia Emma LEFTWICH b: 12 Apr 1829, d: 15 Apr 1844  
.....6 Florence LEFTWICH  
.....5 James "Red Head" LEFTWICH b: Bet. 1777–1778, d: 07 Dec 1854 in Bedford Co, VA

---

..... + Mildred "Milly" TURNER m: 02 Aug 1797, d: Aft. 1854  
.....6 Lockey Claytor LEFTWICH  
..... + Henry T. FRANKLIN m: 17 Apr 1820  
.....7 Mary Jane FRANKLIN  
..... + FIELD  
.....8 Eugenia Farmer Franklin FIELD  
..... + PARSONS  
..... + FIELDS  
.....8 Carrelinus FIELDS  
..... + FARMER  
.....7 James Leftwich FRANKLIN  
.....8 Mary Belle FRANKLIN  
..... + MAUDE  
.....6 Juliet Hubbard LEFTWICH  
.....6 Walter LEFTWICH d: 1855 in Franklin County, Virginia  
..... + Frances TURNER m: 28 Nov 1831  
.....7 Mary Jane LEFTWICH  
.....7 Jenney LEFTWICH  
.....7 George LEFTWICH b: Bef. 1855  
.....7 James T. LEFTWICH b: 15 Aug 1834, d: 21 Jul 1862 in Franklin, Virginia, USA  
..... + Frances A. SLOAN m: 13 Sep 1854  
.....8 John O. LEFTWICH b: Franklin County, Virginia  
..... + Araminta Josephine WILKES m: 03 Jan 1876 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Sarah "Sally" LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1805 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + George HUBBARD b: 1798, m: 26 May 1825 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 Creed Thomas HUBBARD d: May 1864 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia  
..... + Sarah Ann America JOHNSON  
.....8 John William HUBBARD  
.....7 George Washington HUBBARD  
..... + Mary Ann LEFTWICH b: 1832, m: 1855, d: 1908  
.....8 Millard Filmore HUBBARD  
.....8 George Washington HUBBARD Jr  
.....8 Robert Lee HUBBARD d: 1970  
.....8 Mary Estelle HUBBARD  
.....7 James C HUBBARD  
.....7 John Monroe HUBBARD  
.....7 Sarah Ann HUBBARD  
.....7 Mary C HUBBARD  
.....7 Frances M HUBBARD  
.....7 Susan HUBBARD  
.....7 Julia M HUBBARD  
.....7 Martha HUBBARD  
.....6 Catherine LEFTWICH  
..... + Benjamin WRIGHT m: 29 Sep 1831 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Etchison Grigsby LEFTWICH b: 1812 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Aft. 26 Jan 1900  
..... + Mary Ann FOSTER m: 02 Nov 1836 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 1899 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 Toriza Virginia LEFTWICH b: Aug 1861 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 1899 in Bedford Co,  
VA  
..... + William S. OVERSTREET m: 23 Jan 1879  
.....8 Virginia Davis "Fonza" OVERSTREET b: 23 Sep 1881 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 20  
Oct 1966 in Roanoke, Va.  
..... + WOOD  
.....7 Susan LEFTWICH  
..... + John ROBERTS m: 22 Jan 1861

---

.....7 Mary F. LEFTWICH  
 ..... + A. W. WILLIAMS m: 27 Feb 1862  
 .....7 Rev. James P. LEFTWICH b: 1840, d: 1864  
 ..... + Frances A. WILLIAMS m: 27 Mar 1861  
 .....7 Preston Lee LEFTWICH b: 1845, d: 1919  
 ..... + Cynthia Jane "Creasey" CLINGENPEEL m: 02 Oct 1866  
 .....8 Catherine W. LEFTWICH d: 1928  
 ..... + John R. MCKINNEY m: 22 Dec 1886  
 .....8 Nannie B. LEFTWICH  
 ..... + Edward Lee FOSTER m: 05 Jan 1887  
 .....8 Moorman O. LEFTWICH  
 ..... + Ellen C. SPICKARD m: 23 Dec 1896  
 .....8 Alverda Jane "Vertie" LEFTWICH  
 ..... + Ollie Wilmer JOHNSON m: 03 Oct 1906  
 ..... + Hughson JOHNSON  
 .....8 Jeremiah D. LEFTWICH b: 13 Mar 1871, d: Bet. 1926–1927  
 ..... + Emma C  
 .....8 Sallie B. LEFTWICH b: 16 Oct 1875  
 ..... + Powhatan JOHNSON m: 03 Nov 1897 in Huddleston, Virginia  
 .....8 Samuel Claude LEFTWICH b: 01 Oct 1877 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 31 Oct 1938  
 ..... + Eddie Maude HUBBARD b: 04 Dec 1878 in Chestnut Fork, Bedford, Va, m: 15  
 Nov 1899 in Gillespie, Va, d: 26 Sep 1943 in Huddlestown, Va  
 .....8 George L. LEFTWICH b: 1886, d: 1927  
 ..... + Dolly C. GOODE b: 1885  
 .....8 Carey Jacob LEFTWICH b: 13 Oct 1886, d: 27 Apr 1914  
 ..... + Sallie Wilmoth "Zata" LEFTWICH b: 25 Dec 1883, m: 13 Feb 1900  
 .....7 Mildred A. LEFTWICH b: 1849, d: 17 Nov 1856  
 .....7 Richard Whitehead LEFTWICH b: 15 Jul 1850  
 ..... + Susan A. FRANKLIN b: 22 Mar 1846, m: 20 Apr 1871 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 15  
 May 1922  
 .....8 Lula Candace LEFTWICH b: 07 May 1872  
 ..... + Jefferson Davis DEARING b: 1860, m: 23 Dec 1891, d: 1920  
 ..... + William T. LUCADO m: 1925  
 .....8 Berta Anna LEFTWICH b: 09 Jun 1873  
 ..... + Homer L. WILLIAMS m: 06 Jan 1897  
 .....8 Frank Hensley LEFTWICH b: 15 May 1875  
 ..... + Lucy Ann FRANKLIN m: 07 Sep 1904  
 .....8 Benjamin Robert LEFTWICH b: 31 Dec 1876, d: 1880  
 .....8 Henry Clay LEFTWICH b: 09 Nov 1878  
 ..... + Martha S. "Mattie" STIFF m: 09 Nov 1899  
 .....8 Ottie Estelle LEFTWICH b: 05 Sep 1881  
 ..... + John Daniel CLINGENPEEL b: 13 Oct 1878, m: 10 Jul 1901 in Elizabeth City,  
 North Carolina  
 .....8 Willie R. LEFTWICH b: 15 Mar 1885, d: 26 Mar 1907  
 .....8 Marian Alice LEFTWICH b: 22 Apr 1887  
 ..... + Arno WILLIAMSON b: 1890, m: 30 Jan 1912  
 ..... + E. L. WARD  
 .....8 Clara Augusta LEFTWICH b: 08 Jul 1890  
 ..... + G. C. WATSON m: 25 Sep 1907  
 ..... + Janie Helen BRAGG m: 22 Aug 1923 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....7 Julia A. LEFTWICH b: 14 Mar 1853  
 ..... + George N. CLINGENPEEL m: 20 Dec 1871  
 .....8 Charles E. CLINGENPEEL  
 .....8 Sallie CLINGENPEEL

---

.....8 Pearl CLINGENPEEL  
.....8 John CLINGENPEEL  
.....8 Georgia CLINGENPEEL  
.....8 Eva CLINGENPEEL  
.....8 Susan CLINGENPEEL  
.....8 Anna CLINGENPEEL  
.....7 Walter E. LEFTWICH b: 1855, d: 18 Nov 1856  
.....7 Thomas Benjamin LEFTWICH b: 08 Sep 1857  
..... + Mary Ann FOSTER b: Nov 1861, m: 16 Nov 1875 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 10 Oct 1899  
.....8 John Carter LEFTWICH b: 19 Dec 1878, d: 19 Jan 1912  
.....8 Cossie Vernon LEFTWICH b: 17 Dec 1880  
..... + Thomas CLINGENPEEL m: 17 Dec 1899, d: 21 Dec 1916  
..... + John L. TOLLEY m: 06 Nov 1918  
.....8 Sallie Wilmoth "Zata" LEFTWICH b: 25 Dec 1883  
..... + Carey Jacob LEFTWICH b: 13 Oct 1886, m: 13 Feb 1900, d: 27 Apr 1914  
..... + Leslie Leonidas GREEN b: 1891, m: 20 May 1918 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....8 Lloyd Herman LEFTWICH b: 19 Feb 1887  
..... + Mattie ESHAM b: 14 Jan 1890, m: 22 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia, PA  
.....8 William LEFTWICH b: 09 Nov 1888  
..... + Mariana WELZEL b: 24 Sep 1894, m: 30 Dec 1914  
..... + Mary F. KRANTZ m: 25 Dec 1902  
.....8 Claude Odell LEFTWICH b: 1901  
..... + Nina Bradley WILSON b: 1909  
.....8 Mildred LEFTWICH b: 01 Dec 1910  
.....6 Mary LEFTWICH  
..... + Robert SKINNELL m: 16 Mar 1843 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 James Thomas LEFTWICH Sr. b: Abt. 1798, d: Abt. 1875  
..... + Mary HICKS m: Abt. 1821  
.....7 Joel LEFTWICH b: 09 Jan 1822, d: 18 Jan 1904  
..... + Hannah HIX b: 05 Aug 1826, m: 14 Sep 1848, d: 24 Dec 1904  
.....8 Sophia LEFTWICH b: 08 Jul 1849, d: 27 Nov 1927  
..... + William YOUNG  
.....8 James Thomas LEFTWICH Jr. b: 20 Feb 1852, d: 21 Oct 1923  
..... + Katherine Lititia STANLEY b: 27 Apr 1858, m: 19 Oct 1881 in Malden West Virginia  
.....8 Lucy LEFTWICH b: 31 May 1854, d: 24 Oct 1920  
..... + Balis PERRI  
.....8 Eva LEFTWICH b: 13 Feb 1862, d: 27 Sep 1885  
..... + Robert JONES  
.....8 Annie Laurie LEFTWICH b: 07 Dec 1866  
.....7 James Thomas LEFTWICH Jr.  
.....8 Morris LEFTWICH  
.....7 Morris LEFTWICH b: 1833  
..... + Mariah WALTON  
.....8 Eunice LEFTWICH b: 1872, d: 1948  
..... + Frank W. HALL  
.....6 Hairston Augustine LEFTWICH b: 01 Feb 1804, d: 15 Jul 1875 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Elizabeth HUBBARD b: 1806, m: 29 Nov 1827 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 Mildred LEFTWICH  
.....7 Mary Ann LEFTWICH b: 1832, d: 1908  
..... + George Washington HUBBARD m: 1855  
.....8 Millard Filmore HUBBARD  
.....8 George Washington HUBBARD Jr



---

.....8 Robert Lee HUBBARD d: 1970  
.....8 Mary Estelle HUBBARD  
.....7 Granderson G. LEFTWICH b: 28 Dec 1829, d: 05 Apr 1905  
..... + Lucy Ann DALLIS b: 08 Oct 1828, d: 07 Oct 1878  
.....8 Sarah E. LEFTWICH b: 27 Sep 1851  
..... + Joseph J. LIPSCOMB b: 18 Sep 1833, m: 06 Dec 1876, d: 15 Nov 1917  
.....8 Octavia F. LEFTWICH b: 06 Mar 1853  
..... + John T. HATCHER m: 20 Dec 1876  
.....8 James H. LEFTWICH b: 22 Jan 1856, d: 26 Nov 1923  
..... + HESSIE C. WILLARD b: 1858, m: 26 Dec 1875  
.....8 John Granderson LEFTWICH b: 22 Feb 1858  
..... + Eddie Parker WILDMAN b: 18 Aug 1862, m: 15 Apr 1884  
..... + Laura T. JACOBS b: 1861  
.....5 Sarah "Sally Sallie" LEFTWICH b: 28 Aug 1777, d: 09 May 1844 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Rev. William L. "White Head" LEFTWICH b: 10 Nov 1774 in Caroline Co, Va, m: 22 Dec 1795 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 22 Apr 1846 in Bedford Co, Va  
.....6 Robert Turner LEFTWICH b: 20 Apr 1798 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Bet. 1860–1870  
..... + Catherine A. "Lucy" EARLY b: Bet. 1802–1804 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 25 Oct 1819 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 29 Jul 1876 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....7 Silas Early LEFTWICH b: 11 Apr 1823 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Nancy K. BELL b: 1830 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 26 Oct 1847 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 John Robert LEFTWICH b: 1848 in Adair County, Kentucky  
..... + CARLINE  
.....8 James Albert LEFTWICH b: 14 Dec 1850 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 22 Jul 1922 in Tioga, Grayson County, Texas  
..... + Laura Bell FLETCHER b: 14 Nov 1856 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 26 Feb 1874 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 16 Apr 1937 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas  
.....8 Elizabeth A. LEFTWICH b: 1854 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Cager C. LEFTWICH b: 1857 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Avando H. LEFTWICH b: 1859 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Ophelia B. LEFTWICH b: 1863  
.....8 Victoria C. LEFTWICH b: 1866  
.....8 Joseph A. LEFTWICH b: 1869  
.....8 Tobe LEFTWICH b: 1873  
.....8 James Bell LEFTWICH b: 04 Jan 1871  
.....7 Martha A. LEFTWICH b: 1826 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 28 Jan 1858 in Adair County, Kentucky  
..... + Robert H. BREEDING b: 1820 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 09 Aug 1853 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....7 C.A. LEFTWICH b: 1829 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Bryan WILSON b: 1832 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 11 Jun 1853 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....7 Julia A.C. LEFTWICH b: 1835 in Cumberland County, Kentucky  
..... + Zachariah WALKUP b: 1828 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 13 Apr 1854 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Henrietta S. WALKUP b: 04 Mar 1856  
.....8 Martha A. WALKUP b: 31 Mar 1857  
.....8 Joseph WALKUP b: 10 Jan 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Mary J. WALKUP b: 1863  
.....8 Kitty WALKUP b: 1866  
.....8 William J. WALKUP b: 1868  
.....8 Zachariah WALKUP b: Jan 1870  
.....7 John D. LEFTWICH b: 1836

---

..... + Mary F b: 1847 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Pinkney J. LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....7 John W. LEFTWICH b: 1837 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, d: 14 Apr 1881 in Illinois  
..... + Mary SEXTON b: 1843 in Merrideth Rock, KY, m: 30 Sep 1858 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Albert LEFTWICH  
.....7 James Ellis LEFTWICH b: 29 Jun 1838 in South Fork, Cumberland County, Kentucky, d: 19 Apr 1916 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri  
..... + Martha J. "Marthy" HUGHES b: 1839 in Big Creek, Adair County, Kentucky, m: 30 Aug 1859 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 10 Dec 1864 in Gradyville, Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1860  
.....8 Robert T. B. LEFTWICH b: 23 Aug 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 13 Jul 1936 in at home, Tilton, Illinois  
..... + Mrs. Margaret "Maggie" GLEASON b: 12 Jul 1862 in Illinois, m: 31 Oct 1898 in Champaign County, Illinois, d: 29 Dec 1947 in California  
..... + Winifred HARTWELL b: 1864 in Ohio, m: 09 Sep 1882 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Heath's Creek Twp, Pettis County, Missouri, by L.W. Whipple, M.C., d: 01 Jan 1919 in Peoria County, IL  
..... + Susan C b: 1843 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 25 Oct 1865 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 19 Nov 1866 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1860  
.....8 Robert T. B. LEFTWICH b: 23 Aug 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 13 Jul 1936 in at home, Tilton, Illinois  
..... + Mrs. Margaret "Maggie" GLEASON b: 12 Jul 1862 in Illinois, m: 31 Oct 1898 in Champaign County, Illinois, d: 29 Dec 1947 in California  
..... + Winifred HARTWELL b: 1864 in Ohio, m: 09 Sep 1882 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Heath's Creek Twp, Pettis County, Missouri, by L.W. Whipple, M.C., d: 01 Jan 1919 in Peoria County, IL  
.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1866 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1866  
..... + Jemima Catherine NELSON b: 1838 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 13 Jan 1868 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 10 Oct 1882 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri  
.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1860  
.....8 Robert T. B. LEFTWICH b: 23 Aug 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 13 Jul 1936 in at home, Tilton, Illinois  
..... + Mrs. Margaret "Maggie" GLEASON b: 12 Jul 1862 in Illinois, m: 31 Oct 1898 in Champaign County, Illinois, d: 29 Dec 1947 in California  
..... + Winifred HARTWELL b: 1864 in Ohio, m: 09 Sep 1882 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Heath's Creek Twp, Pettis County, Missouri, by L.W. Whipple, M.C., d: 01 Jan 1919 in Peoria County, IL  
.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1866 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1866  
.....8 Samuel E. LEFTWICH b: Nov 1867 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 07 Nov 1880 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri  
.....8 Joshua B. LEFTWICH b: 03 Apr 1869 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 14 Dec 1874 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri  
.....8 Esther L. LEFTWICH b: 08 May 1871 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 27 Dec 1874 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri  
.....8 Mary L. "Mollie" LEFTWICH b: 25 Sep 1874 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri, d: 28 Nov 1964 in San Diego County, California  
..... + Mr. Ralph Elston DUBBS b: 12 Dec 1876 in Columbiana County, Ohio, m: 03 Mar 1895 in Banner County, Nebraska, d: 07 May 1943 in Kimball County, Nebraska  
.....8 James LEFTWICH b: 04 May 1876 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri, d: 08 Aug 1876 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

---

.....8 Harriet Catherine LEFTWICH b: 01 Jan 1878 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri, d: 01 Aug 1979 in Los Angeles County, California

..... + Mr. Philip Ralph BARKELL b: 07 Feb 1876 in Grant County, Wisconsin, m: 25 Jun 1902 in Banner County, Nebraska, d: 26 Dec 1924 in Albany County, Wyoming

.....8 Minnie LEFTWICH b: 1879 in Pierce City Cemetery, d: 1879 in Pierce City Cemetery

.....8 Sophie LEFTWICH b: 1880 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

..... + Sarah Ann HIGBY b: 05 Apr 1841 in Elizabeth Town, Indiana, m: 17 Dec 1882 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....8 Robert T. B. LEFTWICH b: 23 Aug 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 13 Jul 1936 in at home, Tilton, Illinois

..... + Mrs. Margaret "Maggie" GLEASON b: 12 Jul 1862 in Illinois, m: 31 Oct 1898 in Champaign County, Illinois, d: 29 Dec 1947 in California

..... + Winifred HARTWELL b: 1864 in Ohio, m: 09 Sep 1882 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Heath's Creek Twp, Pettis County, Missouri, by L.W. Whipple, M.C., d: 01 Jan 1919 in Peoria County, IL

.....8 Joshua B. LEFTWICH b: 03 Apr 1869 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 14 Dec 1874 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....8 Mary L. "Mollie" LEFTWICH b: 25 Sep 1874 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri, d: 28 Nov 1964 in San Diego County, California

..... + Mr. Ralph Elston DUBBS b: 12 Dec 1876 in Columbiana County, Ohio, m: 03 Mar 1895 in Banner County, Nebraska, d: 07 May 1943 in Kimball County, Nebraska

.....8 Harriet Catherine LEFTWICH b: 01 Jan 1878 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri, d: 01 Aug 1979 in Los Angeles County, California

..... + Mr. Philip Ralph BARKELL b: 07 Feb 1876 in Grant County, Wisconsin, m: 25 Jun 1902 in Banner County, Nebraska, d: 26 Dec 1924 in Albany County, Wyoming

.....8 Sophie LEFTWICH b: 1880 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....7 Jesse T. LEFTWICH b: 1841 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 30 Dec 1861 in Campbellsville, Kentucky

.....7 Catherine "Kitty" LEFTWICH b: 1842 in Prices Creek, Adair Co., Kentucky, d: 29 Aug 1858 in Prices Creek, Adair County, Kentucky

.....7 William B. LEFTWICH b: 1845 in Adair County, Kentucky

..... + Margaret A. GRADY b: Abt. 1845 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 19 Sep 1867 in Adair County, Kentucky

.....6 Polly Turner LEFTWICH b: 29 Apr 1799

..... + Dr. Ambrose R. MARR m: 18 Dec 1820

.....6 Thomas Augustine LEFTWICH b: 10 Dec 1800 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Jan 1870 in Maury County, Tenn.

..... + Martha Malvina STRATTON b: Mar 1803 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 1820, d: Apr 1877 in Maury County, Tennessee

.....7 James Ellis LEFTWICH b: 1821

.....8 John David LEFTWICH

.....7 Grandison Granville LEFTWICH b: 1823, d: 1863 in Va

..... + Ann Elizabeth MACKKEY b: 1831 in Columbia, Tennessee, m: 1848

.....8 Virginia Alice LEFTWICH b: 1849

.....8 Thomas Alexander LEFTWICH b: 1853

.....8 James Wickliff LEFTWICH b: 1854

.....8 Sarah Matilda LEFTWICH b: 1856

.....7 Sarah Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 1824, d: 1866

..... + Mr. PORTER

.....7 Arie Anna LEFTWICH b: 1826

.....7 Thomas Stratton LEFTWICH b: 1827 in Va, d: Abt. 1871 in Maury Co, TN

..... + Ruth Angela GULLETT d: 01 Feb 1899 in Pt Vincent, LA

---

.....8 Louella Ruth LEFTWICH b: 02 Jan 1850 in Maury Co, TN, d: 20 Aug 1883 in Hill  
Co, TX  
..... + Martin Samuel "Tink" FREELAND  
.....8 Thomas Samuel LEFTWICH b: 1851  
.....8 Delma Caru LEFTWICH  
.....8 Ruth Denora LEFTWICH  
.....8 George Madison LEFTWICH  
.....8 Newton Camoon LEFTWICH  
.....8 Willy LEFTWICH  
.....8 Aunt Lizzie Lelia Belle LEFTWICH  
.....8 Sarah Elizabeth LEFTWICH  
.....8 Robert Adolphus LEFTWICH  
.....8 Mary E LEFTWICH  
.....7 William Madison LEFTWICH b: 06 Nov 1828 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 21 Aug 1901 in  
Los Angeles, California  
..... + Mary Malinda SMITH b: 07 May 1831 in Pittsylvania County, VA, m: 13 May 1851  
in Pettis County, Missouri, d: 12 Aug 1916 in Washington, DC  
.....8 Ella Alexina LEFTWICH b: 08 Jun 1852, d: 07 Dec 1894  
..... + Andrew Moore BERRY b: 05 Dec 1848 in Greenville, NC, m: 09 May 1874  
.....8 Anna Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 09 Feb 1855, d: 1856  
.....8 William Edwin LEFTWICH b: 09 Apr 1857, d: Jul 1857  
.....8 Lily McNally LEFTWICH b: 21 Oct 1859, d: 01 Feb 1916  
..... + L. B. NOLAND m: Nashville, Tennessee  
.....8 Alice Kavanaugh LEFTWICH b: 20 Sep 1861  
.....8 Harry Ashton LEFTWICH b: 15 Jan 1863, d: 21 Nov 1913  
..... + Lula BRYANT m: Kansas City, Missouri  
.....8 William Marvin LEFTWICH b: 15 Aug 1865  
..... + Ida Mary HUNTER b: 07 Sep 1872, m: 26 Dec 1895 in Nashville, Tennessee  
.....8 Mary Lee LEFTWICH b: 24 Jul 1871  
..... + John W. RAWLINGS m: 10 Jul 1900 in Nashville, Tennessee  
.....7 Henry Peyton LEFTWICH b: 23 Apr 1832 in Maury County, Tenn., d: 02 Apr 1910  
..... + Victoria Reagan REYNOLDS m: Columbia, Tennessee  
.....8 Susie LEFTWICH  
..... + John HUNTER m: Athens, Alabama  
.....8 William LEFTWICH  
.....8 Arie Milner LEFTWICH b: 30 Jul 1865, d: 30 Oct 1926  
..... + Dr. Alfred Harris ABERNATHY b: 22 May 1863, m: 17 Jun 1882 in Clarksville,  
Tennessee  
.....8 Charles Henry LEFTWICH b: 25 Jul 1869  
..... + Stella BUQUO m: Feb 1891  
..... + Maud May BULL m: 29 Dec 1912  
.....8 Thomas Kendall LEFTWICH b: 06 Aug 1891  
..... + Lena TROTTER b: 24 Apr 1891, m: 12 Jun 1920  
..... + Ann Louisa TALLEY b: 04 Jul 1868, m: 1881 in Montgomery County, Tennessee,  
d: 09 Aug 1925  
.....8 Mary Lou LEFTWICH b: 23 Jul 1882  
..... + James SCRUGS m: Oct 1897 in Montgomery County, Tennessee  
.....8 Frederick Harris LEFTWICH b: 12 Oct 1885  
..... + Mary Elizabeth WHITEHEAD b: 06 Feb 1886, m: 1904 in Wayne County,  
Tennessee  
.....8 Stephen Watkins LEFTWICH b: 10 Dec 1887, d: 1888  
.....8 Robert Baxter LEFTWICH b: 20 Jun 1889, d: 21 Oct 1909  
.....8 Ella Rebecca LEFTWICH b: 03 Feb 1893  
..... + Wiley J. DAVISON b: 15 Oct 1890, m: 23 Mar 1913 in Dogwood, Montgomery  
County, Tennessee

---

.....8 Gilbert Rye LEFTWICH b: 08 Aug 1895, d: 10 Dec 1909  
.....8 William Francis Smith LEFTWICH b: 03 Oct 1897  
..... + Bettie STROUD m: 1926 in Detroit, Michigan  
.....8 Thomas Kendall LEFTWICH b: 06 Aug 1891  
..... + Lena TROTTER b: 24 Apr 1891, m: 12 Jun 1920  
.....7 Mary Virginia LEFTWICH b: 1834  
..... + REYNOLDS  
.....8 Martha Elizabeth REYNOLDS  
..... + BURNEY  
.....7 John Sylvester "Jack" LEFTWICH b: 1837, d: 1864  
.....8 Martha Frances LEFTWICH  
..... + Samuel T COOKE  
.....6 Dr. Ellis LEFTWICH b: 01 May 1802  
..... + Anne WRIGHT  
.....6 Rev. William Burwell "White Head" LEFTWICH b: 29 Oct 1803  
..... + Sarah Elizabeth SMITH m: 27 Oct 1824  
.....7 John Wesley LEFTWICH b: 04 Feb 1826 in Va, d: 17 Jul 1887 in Pettis County, MO.  
..... + Elizabeth Kindred ELLIS b: 02 Jul 1828, m: 27 Aug 1845 in Cooper Co, MO  
.....8 Cornelius Alexis LEFTWICH b: 28 Dec 1849  
..... + Caroline Pamela ELLIS m: 20 Dec 1868 in Pettis County, Missouri  
.....8 Nettie LEFTWICH  
..... + Devereaux Ball TRAVIS b: 11 Dec 1825, d: 03 May 1889 in Pettis County,  
Missouri  
.....8 Cornelius Alexis LEFTWICH b: 28 Dec 1849  
..... + Caroline Pamela ELLIS m: 20 Dec 1868 in Pettis County, Missouri  
.....8 Charles Wesley LEFTWICH b: 13 Oct 1856, d: 03 Feb 1924  
..... + Julia SHAW b: 26 Oct 1855, m: 04 Apr 1874 in Sedalia, Missouri, d: 1918  
.....8 Lutie Louise LEFTWICH b: 1859, d: 1918  
..... + Adam SCOTT m: 1874 in Longwood, Missouri  
.....8 Edgar Glasscock LEFTWICH b: 01 Oct 1861, d: 27 Dec 1928  
..... + Sue Ellen LACEY b: 20 Feb 1863, m: 18 Aug 1887 in Smithdon, Missouri  
.....8 Burgess Belle LEFTWICH b: 1863  
..... + James P. FULLERTON m: 22 Aug 1886 in Sedalia, Missouri  
.....8 Ellis LEFTWICH b: 1865  
..... + Ella GLASCOCK m: 1887 in Sedalia, Missouri  
.....7 Nancy Smith "Nannie" LEFTWICH b: 10 Sep 1829  
..... + James Vernon "Luke" PARROT  
.....8 Nancy Ruth PARROT  
..... + Jesse HOMAN Jr.  
.....7 Sally Forgie "Sarah" LEFTWICH b: 10 Sep 1829  
..... + Benjamin Randolph MAJOR b: 1817, m: 04 Mar 1846 in Pettis County, Missouri, d:  
1910  
.....8 Emma C. MAJOR  
..... + W. F. SHORT  
.....8 Byron MAJOR d: infancy  
.....8 Rosby MAJOR d: infancy  
.....8 W. B. MAJOR  
.....8 Sally MAJOR d: infancy  
.....8 Maud MAJOR d: infancy  
.....8 Lelia Constance MAJOR b: 22 May 1853  
..... + Philip Connor KIDD b: 16 Jun 1843 in Lexington, KY, m: 24 May 1875 in  
Sedalia, Missouri  
..... + Lena CARDENAS m: Aft. 1831 in Missouri  
..... + Catherine NEWBILL m: 25 May 1831

---

.....7 Nancy LEFTWICH  
 ..... + PARROTT  
 .....8 Luke PARROT  
 .....8 Nancy Ruth PARROT  
 ..... + Jesse HOMAN Jr.  
 .....6 Jenny LEFTWICH b: 21 Jan 1805, d: 14 Aug 1805  
 .....6 Charlotte Claytor LEFTWICH b: 15 Feb 1806, d: 25 Feb 1806  
 .....6 Sarah Saunders Claytor "Sallie" LEFTWICH b: 28 Sep 1807 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 06  
 Apr 1881 in Booneville, Missouri  
 ..... + John Wesley SMITH b: 08 Jan 1807 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 14 Mar 1827 in Bedford  
 Co, Va, d: 27 Mar 1844 in Rockingham County, N.C.  
 .....7 Theresa Elizabeth "Luesa" SMITH b: 10 Dec 1827 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., d: 07 Jan  
 1828  
 .....7 William Jasper "Will" SMITH b: 26 Jan 1830 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., d: 25 Jun 1900  
 in Orange Co, CA  
 ..... + Hannah Matilda FITHIAN b: 18 Sep 1840 in Sutter, CA, m: 06 Nov 1856 in Amador  
 Co, CA  
 .....7 Mary Malinda SMITH b: 07 May 1831 in Pittsylvania County, VA, d: 12 Aug 1916 in  
 Washington, DC  
 ..... + William Madison LEFTWICH b: 06 Nov 1828 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 13 May 1851  
 in Pettis County, Missouri, d: 21 Aug 1901 in Los Angeles, California  
 .....8 Ella Alexina LEFTWICH b: 08 Jun 1852, d: 07 Dec 1894  
 ..... + Andrew Moore BERRY b: 05 Dec 1848 in Greenville, NC, m: 09 May 1874  
 .....8 Anna Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 09 Feb 1855, d: 1856  
 .....8 William Edwin LEFTWICH b: 09 Apr 1857, d: Jul 1857  
 .....8 Lily McNally LEFTWICH b: 21 Oct 1859, d: 01 Feb 1916  
 ..... + L. B. NOLAND m: Nashville, Tennessee  
 .....8 Alice Kavanaugh LEFTWICH b: 20 Sep 1861  
 .....8 Harry Ashton LEFTWICH b: 15 Jan 1863, d: 21 Nov 1913  
 ..... + Lula BRYANT m: Kansas City, Missouri  
 .....8 William Marvin LEFTWICH b: 15 Aug 1865  
 ..... + Ida Mary HUNTER b: 07 Sep 1872, m: 26 Dec 1895 in Nashville, Tennessee  
 .....8 Mary Lee LEFTWICH b: 24 Jul 1871  
 ..... + John W. RAWLINGS m: 10 Jul 1900 in Nashville, Tennessee  
 .....7 Ferdinand D. Smith "Ferd" SMITH b: 14 Aug 1832 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Jul 1914 in  
 Kansas City, Missouri  
 .....7 Thomas Leslie SMITH b: 01 May 1834 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 28 Dec 1894  
 ..... + Fannie Pope THOMPSON b: 13 Oct 1859, m: 07 Sep 1887 in Cooper Co, MO, d:  
 12 Dec 1936  
 .....8 Edwin Kelly SMITH b: 24 Dec 1890 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA, d: 03  
 Mar 1976 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA  
 ..... + Robna Louisa RANKIN b: 24 Apr 1888 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA, m:  
 24 Jul 1912 in Booneville, Missouri, d: 24 Nov 1986 in Boonville, Cooper,  
 Missouri, USA  
 .....8 Elizabeth Yeatman SMITH b: 06 Mar 1894, d: 05 Jan 1968  
 ..... + Gerald HUGHES  
 .....8 Major Richard Thompson SMITH b: 03 Jul 1888  
 ..... + Bethine PLANK  
 .....7 Virgil B. SMITH b: 05 Aug 1835 in Bedford Co, Va  
 .....7 Charles Edward SMITH b: 20 Nov 1836 in Bedford Co, Va  
 .....7 Rosabel Emma "Rose" SMITH b: 10 Sep 1838 in Bedford Co, Va  
 ..... + BURGESS  
 .....8 Ammie BURGESS  
 ..... + GLASSCOCK  
 .....7 Sarah Elizabeth SMITH b: 09 Apr 1840 in Pittsylvania County, VA

---

.....7 Susan Ann E. SMITH b: 13 Apr 1841 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
.....7 John Wesley L. SMITH Jr b: 09 Jul 1843 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
.....7 Victoria Elizabeth W. SMITH b: 09 Jul 1843 in Pittsylvania Co.,Va.  
.....6 Lockey LEFTWICH b: 21 Oct 1809  
..... + Daniel K. FORGIE m: 04 Sep 1827  
.....6 Emiline Susan LEFTWICH b: 15 Oct 1816, d: 21 Oct 1817  
.....6 Elizabeth Ann Walker LEFTWICH b: 05 Jun 1818, d: 05 Jun 1896  
..... + Christopher HANCOCK m: 10 Nov 1838 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Bef. 1896  
.....7 Sarah Jane HANCOCK  
..... + NANCE  
.....8 Walter Scott NANCE  
.....7 William HANCOCK  
.....7 F D HANCOCK  
..... + ? NANCE  
.....6 Emeline Susan LEFTWICH b: 01 Mar 1820  
..... + James FRANKLIN m: 03 Oct 1840  
.....6 James Tompkins LEFTWICH b: 18 Sep 1826  
..... + Minerva L. MOON m: 04 Oct 1843  
.....5 Robert LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1778  
..... + Sarah Allen "Sally, Molly" TURNER b: Abt. 1749, m: 26 Sep 1821, d: Abt. 1833  
.....4 Mary Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 1746 in Caroline Co, Va, d: 1818  
..... + Joshua EARLY Sr. b: 13 Jun 1738 in Culpeper County, Virginia, m: 26 Apr 1763 in  
Bedford Co, VA, d: 28 Dec 1812 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....5 James EARLY b: 1765 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Mrs. Sophia GATEWOOD m: 1785  
.....6 Sophia James EARLY  
.....5 Reverend William EARLY b: 1766 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 1798  
..... + Palatiah Jones WALKER m: 1793  
.....6 William B. EARLY  
..... + Elizabeth WALKER m: 1823 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Martha Jones "Patsy" EARLY b: 1794, d: 1876 in ,Giles County,Virginia  
..... + Capt. Jabez LEFTWICH Jr. b: 1792 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 26 Jul 1811 in Bedford Co,  
VA, d: 1875 in Giles County, Virginia  
.....7 Palatiah Jones Walker LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1812 in Va  
..... + John BEAVERS  
.....7 Mary Jones Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: Va  
..... + Kinley WILLIAMS  
.....8 John Fleming WILLIAMS  
..... + Miss MEADOW  
.....8 Edward WILLIAMS  
..... + Ella HAMLIN  
.....8 Martha Jane WILLIAMS  
..... + John HAMLIN  
.....7 John Quarles LEFTWICH b: 1823 in Bedford Co, VA, d: The War Between the  
States  
..... + Mildred Ann FISHER m: 03 Jan 1844 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....8 Anna A. LEFTWICH b: 1846  
..... + Downing COX b: 1839, m: 11 Jul 1865 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....8 Mary Fannie LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1849  
..... + Henry C. SNEAD m: 29 May 1873 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....8 John William LEFTWICH b: 18 Jul 1853  
.....7 Martha Ann LEFTWICH b: 1837, d: 1890  
..... + William KESSINGER b: 1849, m: 1873 in Stoney Creek,Giles Co.,Va.  
.....7 Joel Washington LEFTWICH d: Jul 1862 in First Manassas,PrinceWilliam Co,Virginia

---

.....7 Isabella LEFTWICH b: Montgomery County, Virginia, d: 1910  
..... + David M. CROY m: 08 Nov 1860 in Giles County, Virginia  
.....8 Emory CROY d:  
.....8 Joel W. CROY  
.....8 Early CROY  
.....7 William Early LEFTWICH b: 1812 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + E.  
.....8 Mary E. LEFTWICH  
..... + Andrew S. EPLING m: 22 Oct 1874 in Giles County, Virginia  
..... + E. LEFTWICH  
.....8 Mary E. LEFTWICH b: 1845  
..... + Andrew S. EPLING m: 22 Oct 1874 in Giles Co.,Va.  
.....7 Jabez LEFTWICH III b: 01 Oct 1820, d: 07 Apr 1861  
..... + Mary SWITZER m: 1858 in Botetourt Co.,Va., d: 25 Apr 1909  
.....8 George Jabez LEFTWICH b: 18 Sep 1859 in Blacksburg, Montgomery, Va., d: 17  
..... Dec 1935 in Aberdeen, Miss.  
..... + Martha Elgina GROOM b: 11 Feb 1863 in Caldwell Co., Ky., m: 27 Dec 1887, d:  
..... 03 Jun 1947 in Aberdeen, Miss.  
.....7 David Walker LEFTWICH b: 11 Feb 1827 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 29 Nov 1895 in  
..... Talcott, West Virginia  
..... + Nancy Jane WILLIAMS b: 16 Oct 1832, m: 14 Feb 1850 in Giles County, Virginia,  
..... d: 23 May 1902  
.....8 George William LEFTWICH b: 08 Aug 1851, d: Aft. 1907  
..... + Sarah Jane ELLISON b: 28 Nov 1851, m: 18 Dec 1873 in Indian Mills, West  
..... Virginia, d: 10 Apr 1928  
.....8 John Wesley LEFTWICH b: 29 Nov 1852, d: possibly Kahoka, Mo.  
..... + Nancy Alice CROOK b: 11 Aug 1856, m: 23 Mar 1879 in Winchester, Missouri,  
..... d: 21 Aug 1902  
.....8 Marietta Minerva LEFTWICH b: 25 Mar 1855  
..... + Henry Tuggle CRAWFORD b: 22 Mar 1851, m: 19 Mar 1876 in Red Sulphur  
..... Springs, West Virginia  
.....8 Jabez Floyd LEFTWICH b: 09 Feb 1857, d: 20 May 1928  
..... + Susan Clementine ELLISON b: 27 Feb 1859, m: 18 Feb 1875 in Indian Mills,  
..... West Virginia, d: 05 Aug 1908  
..... + Pearl Lee WOMACK b: 04 Aug 1879, m: 12 Oct 1909 in Lewisburg, West  
..... Virginia  
.....8 Martha Susan LEFTWICH b: 29 Nov 1859, d: 27 Apr 1915  
..... + John CHATTIN m: 1889 in Talcott, West Virginia  
.....8 James Gaston LEFTWICH b: 31 Oct 1860, d: 12 Oct 1862  
.....8 Dr. Robert Walker LEFTWICH b: 16 Apr 1864, d: 17 Sep 1902  
..... + Demia SHORT b: 21 Aug 1877, m: 10 Jul 1898 in Chico, Texas  
.....8 Emmazetts Johnson LEFTWICH b: 27 Jun 1866, d: Aft. 1907  
..... + William Thomas MADDY b: 19 Nov 1864, m: 30 Apr 1891 in Talcott, West  
..... Virginia  
.....8 Josephine Catherine LEFTWICH b: 30 Jul 1868  
..... + Nathaniel Preston HEDRICK m: Mar 1887  
.....8 Elizabeth Jane LEFTWICH b: 25 Sep 1870, d: 04 Nov 1878  
.....8 Gilbert Early LEFTWICH b: 20 Dec 1872, d: 10 Nov 1878  
.....8 Minnie Lou LEFTWICH b: 23 Jul 1876, d: Aft. 1929  
..... + George Homer KESLER m: 31 Mar 1898 in Talcott, West Virginia  
.....7 Tubal Wesley LEFTWICH b: 06 Apr 1832 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 1906 in  
..... Madison, Boone Co., W. Va.  
..... + Mary Ann PORTERFIELD b: 1835, m: 14 Dec 1859 in Giles County, Virginia, d:  
..... 1876  
.....8 Everett Irwin LEFTWICH b: 05 Oct 1860 in Giles Co., Va., d: 03 Apr 1923



---

..... + Elizabeth MARTIN m: 08 May 1884 in Giles County, Virginia  
.....8 Pemberton Lee LEFTWICH b: 1864, d: 1882  
.....8 Senator Fleming Crittendon LEFTWICH b: 17 Apr 1866 in Giles Co.,Va., d: Aft. 1929  
..... + Minnie West STOLLINGS b: 1871, m: 20 Dec 1893 in Madison, West Virginia  
.....8 Virginia M. LEFTWICH b: 04 Feb 1868, d: Aft. 1929  
..... + Mr. Sidney A. ALBERT m: 26 Mar 1897 in Williamson, West Virginia  
.....8 India Walker LEFTWICH b: 30 Jan 1870, d: Oct 1888  
.....8 Charles Wesley LEFTWICH b: 30 Jan 1871 in Giles Co.,Va.  
..... + Anna Laura BUTTS m: 18 Nov 1908 in Carrollton, Kentucky  
.....8 Elizabeth May LEFTWICH b: 1873, d: Aft. 1932  
..... + Andrew J. BRADLEY m: Abt. 1899 in Madison, West Virginia  
.....8 Mary Elvina LEFTWICH b: 25 Apr 1874  
..... + Aubrey B. STOLLINGS m: Abt. 1900 in Madison,W.Va.  
.....8 William Porterfield LEFTWICH b: 1876 in W.Va., d: 1944 in Rainell,W.Va.  
..... + Louisa SNODGRASS b: 1842, m: 15 May 1877 in Giles County, Virginia, d: 1889  
.....8 Marvin Early LEFTWICH b: 04 Mar 1878, d: Aft. 1929  
..... + Martha E. HOOD m: 03 Dec 1914 in Moundsville, West Virginia  
.....8 Lela Mozetta LEFTWICH b: 01 Jul 1879 in Giles Co.,Va., d: 01 Aug 1953 in Charlestown,W. Va.  
..... + Gaylord Emory BERRY b: 27 Oct 1881 in Huntington,W. Va., m: 27 Dec 1905 in Madison, West Virginia, d: 20 May 1937 in Spring Hill,Kanawha Co.,W. Va.  
.....8 Margaret LEFTWICH b: 09 Sep 1882, d: 1925  
..... + William A. CLENDENNIN m: 23 Jul 1902 in Madison,W. Va.  
.....5 Captain Joshua EARLY Jr. b: 1768 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 03 Nov 1814 in Ellicott City, MD  
..... + Martha "Patsy" STRANGE m: 1790 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 Catherine A. "Lucy" EARLY b: Bet. 1802–1804 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 29 Jul 1876 in Adair County, Kentucky  
..... + Robert Turner LEFTWICH b: 20 Apr 1798 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 25 Oct 1819 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Bet. 1860–1870  
.....7 Silas Early LEFTWICH b: 11 Apr 1823 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Nancy K. BELL b: 1830 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 26 Oct 1847 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 John Robert LEFTWICH b: 1848 in Adair County, Kentucky  
..... + CARLINE  
.....8 James Albert LEFTWICH b: 14 Dec 1850 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 22 Jul 1922 in Tioga, Grayson County, Texas  
..... + Laura Bell FLETCHER b: 14 Nov 1856 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 26 Feb 1874 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 16 Apr 1937 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas  
.....8 Elizabeth A. LEFTWICH b: 1854 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Cager C. LEFTWICH b: 1857 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Avando H. LEFTWICH b: 1859 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Ophelia B. LEFTWICH b: 1863  
.....8 Victoria C. LEFTWICH b: 1866  
.....8 Joseph A. LEFTWICH b: 1869  
.....8 Tobe LEFTWICH b: 1873  
.....8 James Bell LEFTWICH b: 04 Jan 1871  
.....7 Martha A. LEFTWICH b: 1826 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 28 Jan 1858 in Adair County, Kentucky  
..... + Robert H. BREEDING b: 1820 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 09 Aug 1853 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....7 C.A. LEFTWICH b: 1829 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Bryan WILSON b: 1832 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 11 Jun 1853 in Adair County, Kentucky

---

.....7 Julia A.C. LEFTWICH b: 1835 in Cumberland County, Kentucky  
..... + Zachariah WALKUP b: 1828 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 13 Apr 1854 in Adair  
County, Kentucky  
.....8 Henrietta S. WALKUP b: 04 Mar 1856  
.....8 Martha A. WALKUP b: 31 Mar 1857  
.....8 Joseph WALKUP b: 10 Jan 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Mary J. WALKUP b: 1863  
.....8 Kitty WALKUP b: 1866  
.....8 William J. WALKUP b: 1868  
.....8 Zachariah WALKUP b: Jan 1870  
.....7 John D. LEFTWICH b: 1836  
..... + Mary F b: 1847 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Pinkney J. LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....7 John W. LEFTWICH b: 1837 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, d: 14 Apr 1881 in  
Illinois  
..... + Mary SEXTON b: 1843 in Merrideth Rock, KY, m: 30 Sep 1858 in Adair County,  
Kentucky  
.....8 Albert LEFTWICH  
.....7 James Ellis LEFTWICH b: 29 Jun 1838 in South Fork, Cumberland County,  
Kentucky, d: 19 Apr 1916 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri  
..... + Martha J. "Marthy" HUGHES b: 1839 in Big Creek, Adair County, Kentucky, m: 30  
Aug 1859 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 10 Dec 1864 in Gradyville, Adair County,  
Kentucky  
.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1860  
.....8 Robert T. B. LEFTWICH b: 23 Aug 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 13 Jul  
1936 in at home, Tilton, Illinois  
..... + Mrs. Margaret "Maggie" GLEASON b: 12 Jul 1862 in Illinois, m: 31 Oct 1898 in  
Champaign County, Illinois, d: 29 Dec 1947 in California  
..... + Winifred HARTWELL b: 1864 in Ohio, m: 09 Sep 1882 in Hopewell Baptist  
Church, Heath's Creek Twp, Pettis County, Missouri, by L.W. Whipple, M.C., d: 01  
Jan 1919 in Peoria County, IL  
..... + Susan C b: 1843 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 25 Oct 1865 in Adair County,  
Kentucky, d: 19 Nov 1866 in Adair County, Kentucky  
.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1860  
.....8 Robert T. B. LEFTWICH b: 23 Aug 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 13 Jul  
1936 in at home, Tilton, Illinois  
..... + Mrs. Margaret "Maggie" GLEASON b: 12 Jul 1862 in Illinois, m: 31 Oct 1898 in  
Champaign County, Illinois, d: 29 Dec 1947 in California  
..... + Winifred HARTWELL b: 1864 in Ohio, m: 09 Sep 1882 in Hopewell Baptist  
Church, Heath's Creek Twp, Pettis County, Missouri, by L.W. Whipple, M.C., d: 01  
Jan 1919 in Peoria County, IL  
.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1866 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1866  
..... + Jemima Catherine NELSON b: 1838 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 13 Jan 1868 in  
Adair County, Kentucky, d: 10 Oct 1882 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri  
.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1860  
.....8 Robert T. B. LEFTWICH b: 23 Aug 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 13 Jul  
1936 in at home, Tilton, Illinois  
..... + Mrs. Margaret "Maggie" GLEASON b: 12 Jul 1862 in Illinois, m: 31 Oct 1898 in  
Champaign County, Illinois, d: 29 Dec 1947 in California  
..... + Winifred HARTWELL b: 1864 in Ohio, m: 09 Sep 1882 in Hopewell Baptist  
Church, Heath's Creek Twp, Pettis County, Missouri, by L.W. Whipple, M.C., d: 01  
Jan 1919 in Peoria County, IL  
.....8 Un-Named Infant LEFTWICH b: 1866 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 1866  
.....8 Samuel E. LEFTWICH b: Nov 1867 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 07 Nov 1880 in  
Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

---

.....8 Joshua B. LEFTWICH b: 03 Apr 1869 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 14 Dec 1874  
in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....8 Esther L. LEFTWICH b: 08 May 1871 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 27 Dec 1874  
in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....8 Mary L. "Mollie" LEFTWICH b: 25 Sep 1874 in Pierce City, Lawrence County,  
Missouri, d: 28 Nov 1964 in San Diego County, California

..... + Mr. Ralph Elston DUBBS b: 12 Dec 1876 in Columbiana County, Ohio, m: 03  
Mar 1895 in Banner County, Nebraska, d: 07 May 1943 in Kimball County,  
Nebraska

.....8 James LEFTWICH b: 04 May 1876 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri, d:  
08 Aug 1876 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....8 Harriet Catherine LEFTWICH b: 01 Jan 1878 in Pierce City, Lawrence County,  
Missouri, d: 01 Aug 1979 in Los Angeles County, California

..... + Mr. Philip Ralph BARKELL b: 07 Feb 1876 in Grant County, Wisconsin, m: 25  
Jun 1902 in Banner County, Nebraska, d: 26 Dec 1924 in Albany County,  
Wyoming

.....8 Minnie LEFTWICH b: 1879 in Pierce City Cemetery, d: 1879 in Pierce City  
Cemetery

.....8 Sophie LEFTWICH b: 1880 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

..... + Sarah Ann HIGBY b: 05 Apr 1841 in Elizabeth Town, Indiana, m: 17 Dec 1882  
in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....8 Robert T. B. LEFTWICH b: 23 Aug 1861 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 13 Jul  
1936 in at home, Tilton, Illinois

..... + Mrs. Margaret "Maggie" GLEASON b: 12 Jul 1862 in Illinois, m: 31 Oct 1898 in  
Champaign County, Illinois, d: 29 Dec 1947 in California

..... + Winifred HARTWELL b: 1864 in Ohio, m: 09 Sep 1882 in Hopewell Baptist  
Church, Heath's Creek Twp, Pettis County, Missouri, by L.W. Whipple, M.C., d: 01  
Jan 1919 in Peoria County, IL

.....8 Joshua B. LEFTWICH b: 03 Apr 1869 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 14 Dec 1874  
in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....8 Mary L. "Mollie" LEFTWICH b: 25 Sep 1874 in Pierce City, Lawrence County,  
Missouri, d: 28 Nov 1964 in San Diego County, California

..... + Mr. Ralph Elston DUBBS b: 12 Dec 1876 in Columbiana County, Ohio, m: 03  
Mar 1895 in Banner County, Nebraska, d: 07 May 1943 in Kimball County,  
Nebraska

.....8 Harriet Catherine LEFTWICH b: 01 Jan 1878 in Pierce City, Lawrence County,  
Missouri, d: 01 Aug 1979 in Los Angeles County, California

..... + Mr. Philip Ralph BARKELL b: 07 Feb 1876 in Grant County, Wisconsin, m: 25  
Jun 1902 in Banner County, Nebraska, d: 26 Dec 1924 in Albany County,  
Wyoming

.....8 Sophie LEFTWICH b: 1880 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

.....7 Jesse T. LEFTWICH b: 1841 in Adair County, Kentucky, d: 30 Dec 1861 in  
Campbellsville, Kentucky

.....7 Catherine "Kitty" LEFTWICH b: 1842 in Prices Creek, Adair Co., Kentucky, d: 29 Aug  
1858 in Prices Creek, Adair County, Kentucky

.....7 William B. LEFTWICH b: 1845 in Adair County, Kentucky

..... + Margaret A. GRADY b: Abt. 1845 in Adair County, Kentucky, m: 19 Sep 1867 in  
Adair County, Kentucky

.....6 Martha B. EARLY

..... + PRESTON

.....7 Stephen Smith PRESTON

.....8 Laura PRESTON

..... + WATSON

.....5 Tubal EARLY b: 1770 in Bedford Co, VA

..... + Charlotte SCRUGGS m: 1825

.....5 Elizabeth EARLY b: 1772 in Bedford Co, VA

---

..... + Maj. Robert STRANGE  
.....6 Sophia STRANGE  
..... + William DAY  
.....7 Martha Virginia DAY  
..... + Thomas Childes DICKINSON  
.....8 William DICKINSON  
..... + Mary Elizabeth BRENTS  
.....5 Joel EARLY b: 1774 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Ava ANDREWS m: 1804  
.....6 Elizabeth Ann EARLY b: 1813, d: 1879  
..... + Henry Chellis THACKSTON m: 30 Apr 1839  
.....7 James Henry THACKSTON b: 26 Nov 1844, d: 17 Mar 1914  
.....8 Samuel Henry THACKSTON b: 30 Apr 1871 in Appomattox County, VA, d: 14 Jan  
1928  
..... + Evie May BAKER b: High Point, NC, d: 06 Nov 1962 in High Point, NC  
..... + Rosa Susan WHEELER m: 24 Nov 1869  
.....8 Samuel Henry THACKSTON b: 30 Apr 1871 in Appomattox County, VA, d: 14 Jan  
1928  
..... + Evie May BAKER b: High Point, NC, d: 06 Nov 1962 in High Point, NC  
.....6 John William EARLY  
.....7 Marion Atwood EARLY  
..... + WATSON  
.....8 Allden Carson WATSON Sr  
.....5 Buford EARLY b: 1775  
.....5 Mary EARLY b: 1777 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia  
..... + Rev. James Haden Leftwich MOORMAN  
.....5 Thomas EARLY b: 1779 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia  
..... + Susannah RUCKER m: 1801  
.....5 Jabez L. EARLY b: 1780 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia  
..... + Mary "Polly" LEFTWICH m: 26 Nov 1801  
.....5 Silas EARLY b: 1782 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia  
.....5 Lucy EARLY b: 1784 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia  
.....5 Bishop John EARLY b: 01 Jan 1786 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 05 Nov 1873  
..... + Ann W. JONES  
..... + Elizabeth Browne RIVES  
.....5 Sally EARLY b: 1788 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + John WORD  
.....4 Capt. Uriah LEFTWICH Sr b: Abt. 1748 in Caroline Co, Va, d: Bef. 26 Feb 1838 in Bedford  
Co, VA  
..... + Nancy KEITH b: Abt. 1750, m: Abt. 1769  
.....5 Nicodemus LEFTWICH b: Bet. 1771–1775 in Bedford County, VA, d: Feb 1853  
..... + Margaret "Peggy" ADAMS b: 1787 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 23 Feb 1807, d: 15 Nov 1871  
in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 William A. LEFTWICH b: 1811, d: Feb 1853 in Missouri  
..... + Ann FIELDS m: 30 Apr 1833  
.....7 Gust LEFTWICH b: 1836 in Bedford County, VA  
.....7 John LEFTWICH b: 1839 in Bedford County, VA  
.....7 Lam A. LEFTWICH b: 1839 in Bedford County, VA  
.....7 Laura D. LEFTWICH b: 1843 in Bedford County, VA  
.....7 Nancy LEFTWICH b: 1845 in Bedford County, VA  
.....7 James LEFTWICH b: 1848 in Bedford County, VA  
.....6 Naomi LEFTWICH b: Bet. 1810–1815 in Bedford Co., VA, d: 22 Dec 1893 in Bedford  
Co., VA  
..... + Spicer HOWELL Sr. b: Abt. 1795, m: 16 Jan 1833

---

.....7 Mary HOWELL b: Abt. 1833  
.....7 Spicer HOWELL Jr. b: Abt. 1834  
..... + Sarah BURNETTE  
.....8 William Otey HOWELL  
..... + Vaughnie Kate MITCHELL  
..... + Sarah E  
.....8 Nannie HOWELL b: Abt. 1864  
.....8 William O. HOWELL b: Abt. 1868  
..... + Etta F.  
.....7 Nicodemus HOWELL b: Abt. 1839  
.....7 Ann M HOWELL b: Abt. 1840  
.....7 America E. HOWELL b: Abt. 1841  
.....7 Sophia HOWELL b: Abt. 1843  
.....7 Adam HOWELL b: Abt. 1845  
.....7 Samuel E. HOWELL b: Abt. 1848  
.....7 James Ed HOWELL  
.....8 Wade HOWELL  
.....6 Sina LEFTWICH  
..... + Isham MILES  
.....6 Sarah J. "Sally" LEFTWICH b: 1809, d: 29 Dec 1990 in Lewis, Kentucky  
..... + John MILES  
..... + John HACKWORTH b: 26 Sep 1804, m: 14 Nov 1826  
.....7 William T HACKWORTH b: 1826 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 20 Jun 1903 in Lewis, KY  
.....7 Tabitha HACKWORTH b: 07 Apr 1832 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 02 May 1918 in Docks  
Creek, Wayne, West Va  
.....7 Lucy Rebecca HACKWORTH b: 07 Feb 1833 in Va, d: 26 Jun 1917 in Ashland,  
Boyd, Kentucky, USA  
..... + Alexander Sandy DIXON b: 18 Sep 1822, m: 07 Nov 1849 in Greenup, Greenup,  
Kentucky, USA  
.....8 Margaret Columbia DIXON b: 19 Oct 1859  
..... + Jesse B BLANKENSHIP b: 31 Jul 1853  
.....7 James HACKWORTH b: Oct 1836 in Kentucky, d: 25 Aug 1907 in Lewis, KY  
..... + Laura ROUS m: 01 Nov 1866 in Boyd Co, Kentucky,  
.....7 Reuben Ellis HACKWORTH b: 03 Apr 1838 in Boyle County, Kentucky, d: 1881  
..... + LOUISA  
.....7 Charles HACKWORTH b: 1842  
..... + Telitha ARTHUR m: 13 Dec 1866 in Boyd Co, Kentucky,  
.....7 Joseph W HACKWORTH b: 25 Oct 1845 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, USA, d:  
12 Sep 1853 in Boyd Co, Kentucky,  
.....7 Elias Walton HACKWORTH b: 31 Dec 1849 in Ashland, KY, d: 28 Feb 1932 in  
Lewis, Kentucky  
..... + Francis Ellen ARTHUR m: 1876  
.....6 Mildred LEFTWICH  
..... + Samuel FIELDS  
.....6 America LEFTWICH  
..... + James A. ORE m: 09 Sep 1850  
.....6 Virginia LEFTWICH  
..... + Alexander Fuel HOWELL  
.....7 Mary HOWELL  
..... + Jorden WITT  
.....8 Lula WITT  
..... + Thomas G DANIEL  
.....6 Lynch Adams "Sarah Jane" LEFTWICH Sr. b: 13 Feb 1824 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 31  
Aug 1907 in Bedford Co, VA

---

..... + Ellen Jane "Sarah" HOWELL b: 01 Sep 1829 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 07 Feb 1849 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 08 Dec 1903 in Bedford Co, VA

.....7 Naomi Keith LEFTWICH b: 13 Dec 1849 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 17 Jul 1918 in Bedford Co, VA

..... + George Washington ALCOCK b: 14 May 1842 in Amherst Co, VA, m: 20 Dec 1871 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 18 Apr 1920 in Bedford Co, VA

.....8 Ellen Frances ALLCOCK b: 12 Aug 1877 in Bedford County, VA, d: 05 Mar 1963 in Alderson, WV

..... + Henry Mosely COLEMAN b: 1873 in Prince Edward Co, VA, m: 1923 in Columbus, OH, d: 1964 in Bluefield, WV

..... + Henry Moseley "Mac" COLEMAN b: 23 May 1873 in Prince Edward County, Farmville, VA, m: 25 May 1896 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, VA, d: Abt. 1920 in Bluefield, Mercer, WV

.....8 Anna Mary ALCOCK b: 22 Aug 1875 in Bedford County, VA, d: 24 Apr 1938 in Fairfax County, VA

..... + Roderick L. COLEMAN m: Covington, Alleghany County, VA

.....8 Elijah Fletcher ALCOCK b: 06 Oct 1872 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 24 Apr 1938 in Fairfax Co., Va.

..... + Adelia Ann LEFTWICH b: 01 Sep 1883 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 15 Nov 1899 in Forest, Bedford County, VA, d: 09 Sep 1977 in Lynchburg, VA

.....8 Patry Alice ALCOCK b: 08 Dec 1882 in Bedford County, VA

..... + Willis Macon WALKER m: Camden, NJ

..... + Unknown FLANAGAN

.....8 Joseph Lynch ALCOCK b: 13 Feb 1891 in Bedford County, VA, d: 27 Jan 1953 in Pike County, KY

..... + Ruth PADGETT

..... + Era RANDOLPH b: 13 Jun 1901 in NC, m: 1918 in Kentucky, d: 14 Oct 1973 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH

.....7 Nicodemus D. "Nicholas" LEFTWICH b: 15 Mar 1853 in Bedford County, VA

..... + Sarah Margaret COCKE b: 14 Apr 1862, m: 08 Jul 1877 in Forest, Bedford County, VA, d: 01 Apr 1928

.....8 Ora Ella LEFTWICH b: 30 Sep 1877 in Bedford County, VA

..... + William P. REDMOND m: 31 Oct 1900 in Forest, Virginia

.....8 Norbern Dewry LEFTWICH b: 30 May 1879 in Bedford County, VA

..... + Eula C. PHILLIPS m: 03 Oct 1924 in Bristol, TN

.....8 Nellie Methelia LEFTWICH b: 18 May 1881

..... + Benjamin R. KIRBY m: 17 May 1905 in Forest, Virginia

.....8 William Buford LEFTWICH b: 17 May 1883 in Bedford County, VA, d: 1969

..... + Mary Elizabeth WOODFORD b: 1893, m: 24 Nov 1913 in Forest, Virginia, d: 1969

.....8 Hettie Virginia LEFTWICH b: 07 Mar 1885 in Bedford County, VA

..... + Charles Guy "Charlie" FOURQUREAN m: 25 Dec 1908 in Forest, Bedford County, VA

.....8 Lottie Dillard LEFTWICH b: 11 Jun 1887 in Bedford County, VA, d: 06 Nov 1950

..... + Elijah G. SCOTT b: 1879, m: 08 Dec 1909 in Forest, Virginia

..... + Elijah D. SCOTT b: 01 Feb 1879, m: 08 Dec 1909 in Forest, Bedford County, VA, d: 03 Oct 1944

.....8 Annie Elizabeth LEFTWICH b: 26 May 1889, d: 25 Nov 1976

..... + Peter Anson FELLERS b: 18 Jul 1886, m: 18 Dec 1912 in Forest, Virginia, d: 21 Jul 1962

.....8 Bettie Frances LEFTWICH b: 20 Apr 1891 in Bedford County, VA, d: 06 Oct 1973 in Rustburg, Campbell County, VA

..... + Laurence Bertram MANLEY b: Abt. 1897, m: 15 Dec 1915 in Forest, Bedford County, VA, d: 05 Oct 1971

---

.....8 Ernest Duval LEFTWICH Sr. b: 02 Jun 1893 in Bedford County, VA, d: 17 Mar 1932 in Lynchburg, VA  
 ..... + Lillie R. MARTIN m: 24 May 1924 in Bristol, TN, d: 23 Jun 1960 in Charlottesville, VA  
 .....8 Sallie Florence LEFTWICH b: 06 Mar 1896 in Bedford County, VA, d: 13 Jan 1994  
 ..... + William Alfred FELLERS Sr. m: 06 Dec 1916 in Bristol, TN, d: 09 Nov 1950 in Goode, Bedford County, VA  
 .....8 Lena Blanche LEFTWICH b: 04 Mar 1899 in Bedford County, VA  
 ..... + Frank Lee TYLER b: 17 Apr 1898 in Bedford County, VA, m: 30 Apr 1924 in Bedford County, VA  
 .....8 Glennie Roosevelt LEFTWICH b: 01 Oct 1901 in Bedford County, VA  
 ..... + Fred SPRADLIN m: 31 May 1920, d: 17 May 1975 in West Virginia  
 .....8 Alice Pearl LEFTWICH b: 12 Jan 1904 in Bedford County, VA, d: 06 Feb 1904 in Bedford County, VA  
 .....7 William Adams LEFTWICH b: 28 Apr 1851 in Bedford County, VA, d: 06 Jun 1915  
 ..... + Sarah Jane ALCOCK b: 06 Jul 1855 in Bedford County, VA, m: 25 Dec 1872, d: 03 May 1926 in At the home of Mrs. H. B. Scott (Lelia Merinda)  
 .....8 Lelia Merinda LEFTWICH b: 23 Oct 1873, d: 10 Apr 1927  
 ..... + Hiram Bennett SCOTT b: 10 Nov 1869 in Bedford County, VA, m: 14 Nov 1894 in Forest, Bedford County, VA, d: 30 May 1955  
 .....8 Ida Frances LEFTWICH b: 11 Oct 1875, d: 28 Jul 1952  
 ..... + John Eugene MANLEY b: 30 Apr 1871, m: 18 Nov 1896 in Forest, Virginia, d: 16 Nov 1965  
 .....8 Martha Reynolds LEFTWICH b: 1877, d: 1879  
 .....8 Lou Ellen LEFTWICH b: 16 Jul 1879, d: 06 May 1962  
 ..... + Oscar Claytor PADGETT b: 02 Apr 1874, m: 01 Nov 1897 in Forest, Bedford County, VA, d: 05 May 1956  
 .....8 John Lynch LEFTWICH b: 25 Apr 1881  
 ..... + Lucy Alma FOURQUIREAN b: 12 Mar 1883, m: 05 Feb 1905, d: 29 Dec 1915  
 ..... + Esther V. WITT b: 05 Apr 1899, m: 31 Oct 1925 in Lynchburg, Virginia, d: Jul 1980 in Forest, Bedford County, VA  
 .....8 James Thomas LEFTWICH b: 22 Mar 1883, d: 03 Jul 1929  
 ..... + Mary Pearl HARRIS b: 05 Mar 1883, m: 09 Feb 1910 in Campbell Co, VA, d: 1931  
 .....8 Jefferson Davis LEFTWICH b: 16 Apr 1885  
 ..... + Sarah Estelle WOOLRIDGE b: Abt. 1895, m: 29 Dec 1911  
 .....8 Russell Ware LEFTWICH b: 10 Mar 1887, d: 03 Jan 1970  
 ..... + Edward Russell LIGGEN b: 10 Apr 1889, m: 18 Dec 1920 in Lynchburg, Virginia, d: 08 Feb 1945  
 .....8 William Martin LEFTWICH b: 11 Mar 1889, d: Jun 1969  
 .....8 Waller Radford LEFTWICH Sr. b: 12 Mar 1891, d: Jan 1978 in Petersburg, VA  
 ..... + Florence Effie "Effie" ANDREWS b: 07 Jul 1892, m: 24 Feb 1915 in Lynchburg, Virginia, d: 25 Sep 1962 in Lynchburg, VA  
 .....8 Harry Moorman LEFTWICH b: 11 Nov 1893 in Lynchburg, VA, d: 13 Dec 1963  
 ..... + Vestine Virginia HAWKINS b: 26 Sep 1895, m: 13 Dec 1919, d: 29 Jun 1991  
 .....8 Clarence Page LEFTWICH b: 28 Nov 1894, d: Dec 1973 in Forest, Bedford County, VA  
 .....8 Elizabeth Florence LEFTWICH b: 06 Aug 1899, d: 09 Aug 1899  
 .....7 John Calhoun LEFTWICH b: 20 Aug 1854 in Bedford County, VA, d: 01 Jan 1936  
 ..... + Ardelia Frances "Fannie" GLASS b: 1862, m: 08 Apr 1877 in Big Island, Virginia, d: 22 Apr 1940  
 .....8 Celestia B. LEFTWICH b: 12 Jan 1877, d: 12 May 1953  
 ..... + William C. MITCHELL b: 28 Sep 1878, m: 02 Jan 1895, d: 29 Oct 1949  
 .....8 Machie Ella LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1878  
 ..... + William W. ST. JOHN m: 28 Dec 1898 in North Bedford, Virginia

---

.....8 Alma A. LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1879, d: 07 Nov  
 ..... + Luther Radford LEFTWICH b: 22 May 1881 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 15 Jun 1902,  
 d: 12 Oct 1949 in Montgomery, AL  
 .....8 Lennie M. LEFTWICH  
 ..... + G. Claytor SCOTT  
 .....8 Glenn Lockey LEFTWICH  
 .....8 Eldorus L. LEFTWICH  
 .....8 Rufus M. LEFTWICH b: 02 Mar 1880, d: 17 Apr 1962  
 ..... + Mary Leanna WHITE b: 12 May 1888, m: 08 Mar 1905, d: 20 Feb 1922  
 .....8 John Fizer LEFTWICH b: 1885  
 ..... + Hester L. WILSON b: 1885, m: 06 Jan 1904  
 .....8 Eby Nelms LEFTWICH b: 16 Feb 1894, d: 18 Jun 1968  
 ..... + Virginia Lee BELL b: 04 Aug 1905, m: 30 Jan 1930 in Lynchburg, VA, d: 05 Feb  
 1940  
 ..... + Ola Farmer FRAZIER b: 09 Oct 1907, d: 28 Oct 1975  
 .....7 Margaret Adams "Peggy" LEFTWICH b: 05 Dec 1856 in Bedford County, VA, d: 17  
 Apr 1912 in Bedford County, VA  
 ..... + James Franklin COCKE b: 03 Nov 1855, m: 02 May 1877 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....8 Lillie Blanche COCKE b: 19 Feb 1878, d: 20 Nov 1924 in At her home near  
 Forest, Bedford County, VA  
 ..... + Van Tolliver BURFORD  
 .....8 Alice Bell COCKE b: 10 Nov 1882, d: 1975  
 ..... + James Farmer GARRAGHTY b: 1869, m: Bedford County, VA, d: 1945  
 .....8 Olivia Vixella COCKE b: 03 Sep 1888 in Bedford County, VA, d: 22 Apr 1970  
 ..... + Frank Jeter LEFTWICH m: 01 Oct 1924, d: 02 Jul  
 ..... + Clifford Edward HAWKINS m: 16 Dec 1908  
 ..... + Henry Lampkin BROOKS m: 05 Jul 1947 in Lynchburg, VA  
 .....8 Lillian Mae COCKE b: 06 Feb 1886, d: 22 Apr 1970  
 ..... + Hugh Davis COFFEY b: 02 Nov 1872, m: Bedford County, VA, d: 22 May 1946  
 .....7 Lynch Adams LEFTWICH Jr. b: 29 Jan 1857 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 03 Jun 1895 in  
 Bedford Co, VA  
 ..... + Julia Alma "Julia Ann" ABBOTT b: 15 Feb 1857 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 29 Jan  
 1879 in Perrowville, Bedford County, Virginia, d: 27 Jan 1931 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....8 Ila D. LEFTWICH b: 30 Nov 1879 in Bedford County, VA, d: 24 Oct 1956  
 ..... + Loris M. MARSHALL b: 02 Mar 1881, m: 27 Dec 1899 in Mt. Harmon, Bedford  
 County, Virginia, d: 15 Sep 1946  
 .....8 Luther Radford LEFTWICH b: 22 May 1881 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 12 Oct 1949 in  
 Montgomery, AL  
 ..... + Rosa Belle BLANKENSHIP b: 13 Nov 1896 in Campbell Co, VA, m: 15 Oct  
 1916 in Greensboro, NC, d: 03 Sep 1961 in Montgomery, AL  
 ..... + Alma A. LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1879, m: 15 Jun 1902, d: 07 Nov  
 .....8 Lula Viola LEFTWICH b: 04 Feb 1885 in Bedford County, VA, d: 31 Dec 1939 in  
 At her home in Blount, Bedford County, VA  
 ..... + Thomas Edward REYNOLDS b: 23 Jul 1883, m: 08 Feb 1905, d: 29 Jun 1962 in  
 Lynchburg General Hospital, Lynchburg, VA  
 .....8 William L. LEFTWICH b: 16 Aug 1886 in Bedford County, VA, d: Abt. 1964  
 .....8 Joseph Sidney LEFTWICH b: 22 Sep 1888 in Bedford County, VA, d: 06 Nov  
 1958  
 .....8 Daniel Stepto LEFTWICH b: 23 Apr 1890 in Bedford County, VA, d: Dec 1986 in  
 Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio  
 ..... + Bessie VERTREES b: 02 Dec 1891 in Kansas, m: 1917, d: Aug 1977 in Texas  
 .....8 Blanche Serinda LEFTWICH b: 08 Nov 1891 in Forest, Bedford County, VA, d: 12  
 Dec 1944  
 ..... + Adrian Thomas OVERSTREET b: 25 Jul 1891 in Bedford County, VA, m: 19  
 Nov 1913, d: 23 Apr 1977 in Lynchburg, VA



---

.....8 Julia Virginia LEFTWICH b: 09 May 1893 in Bedford County, VA, d: Oct 1983 in Lynchburg, VA  
..... + William Otway MATHEWS b: 1893, m: 07 Oct 1920 in Lynchburg, VA  
..... + H. M. TANNER m: 1913

.....8 Lynch Edward LEFTWICH b: 15 Apr 1895 in Bedford County, VA, d: Jan 1985 in Richmond, VA  
..... + Clara B. REYNOLDS b: 04 Oct 1898 in Bedford County, VA, m: 30 Dec 1915, d: 18 Oct 1988 in Richmond, VA

.....8 Adelia Ann LEFTWICH b: 01 Sep 1883 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 09 Sep 1977 in Lynchburg, VA  
..... + Elijah Fletcher ALCOCK b: 06 Oct 1872 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 15 Nov 1899 in Forest, Bedford County, VA, d: 24 Apr 1938 in Fairfax Co., Va.

.....7 Ellen Franklin LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Bedford County, VA  
..... + James M. CREASEY m: 12 Feb 1879 in Bedford County, VA

.....8 Robert CREASEY  
..... + Alice SANBROOK

.....8 Lynch CREASEY b: Abt. 1881, d: 19 Oct 1969  
..... + Vera SANBROOK

.....8 Lillian CREASEY  
..... + Jack SANBROOK

.....8 Charles CREASEY b: Abt. 1883, d: Abt. 1895

.....8 Cleveland CREASEY b: Abt. 1885, d: 20 Jun 1955  
..... + Kate Ann BOYDE

.....8 Caxwell CREASEY d: Abt. 1918

.....8 Loxley CREASEY  
..... + Liz LOYD

.....8 Maggie Ruth "Dolly" CREASEY b: Abt. 1894  
..... + George MOHR

.....7 Patry Alice LEFTWICH b: 06 Mar 1863 in Bedford County, VA, d: 18 Dec 1937  
..... + John Lewis ARTHUR b: 1860, m: 21 Mar 1883 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 1930

.....8 LaFayette Bernard ARTHUR b: 14 Apr 1880 in Bedford County, VA, d: 28 Dec 1907

.....8 George Alfred ARTHUR Sr. b: 03 Apr 1887, d: 27 Feb 1972  
..... + Maude Beatrice ARTHUR b: 18 Aug 1892 in Bedford County, VA, m: Dec 1912 in Eagle Erie, Bedford County, VA, d: 11 Jul 1979 in Lynchburg, VA

.....8 Lewis Conway ARTHUR b: 27 Sep 1887 in Bedford County, VA, d: 06 Feb 1959  
..... + Nellie Grey MITCHELL b: 15 Feb 1896 in Bedford County, VA, m: Nov 1915 in Lynchburg, VA, d: 29 Jan 1975 in Lynchburg, VA

.....8 Ella Mildred ARTHUR b: 16 Feb 1889 in Bedford County, VA, d: 17 Jun 1943 in Lynchburg, VA  
..... + Oswell William MILLNER b: 03 Jul 1892, m: 19 Dec 1913 in Bedford County, VA, d: 03 Sep 1938

.....8 Lola Alice ARTHUR b: 18 Nov 1890 in Bedford County, VA, d: 17 Jul 1968 in Forest, Bedford County, VA  
..... + Elmore GADDY m: 19 Dec 1906 in Bedford County, VA, d: 25 Apr 1952 in Forest, Bedford County, VA

.....8 Maude Beatrice ARTHUR b: 18 Aug 1892 in Bedford County, VA, d: 11 Jul 1979 in Lynchburg, VA  
..... + George Alfred ARTHUR Sr. b: 03 Apr 1887, m: Dec 1912 in Eagle Erie, Bedford County, VA, d: 27 Feb 1972

.....8 Nicodemus D. ARTHUR b: 15 May 1894 in Bedford County, VA, d: 21 Jul 1966  
..... + Dorothy Estelle JOHNSON b: 22 Apr 1915 in Ameherst Co, VA, m: 15 Nov 1941, d: 03 Sep 2010 in Lynchburg, VA

.....8 Mattie Marcell ARTHUR b: 15 Sep 1896 in Bedford County, VA, d: 06 Feb 1978 in Lynchburg, VA

---

..... + Clarence E. DAY b: 30 Nov 1898, m: 10 Aug 1921 in Washington, DC, d: 13 Mar 1992  
.....8 John Dewey ARTHUR b: 10 Jul 1899 in Bedford County, VA  
.....8 Josephene Glenn ARTHUR b: 12 Nov 1901 in Bedford County, VA  
..... + Clarence G. FEAGANS m: 14 Dec 1921 in Washington, DC, d: 02 Jun 1969 in Lynchburg, VA  
.....8 Virgie May ARTHUR b: 22 Feb 1903 in Bedford County, VA, d: 24 Oct 1911  
.....7 Jefferson Davis LEFTWICH b: 13 May 1864 in Bedford County, VA, d: 01 Dec 1937 in Tower County, ND  
..... + Jemima COWN  
..... + Frances J. "Jamima" BROWN b: 02 Apr 1869, m: 1896 in Minnesota, d: 15 Mar 1919 in Tower County, ND  
.....8 Fitzhugh Lee LEFTWICH b: 07 May 1898 in Tower County, ND  
..... + Clara Johanna VIE b: 14 Apr 1898  
.....8 Lynch Adams LEFTWICH b: 05 Nov 1900 in Tower County, ND, d: 05 Dec 1970 in Fernie, B.C., Canada  
..... + Elizabeth May THOMPSON b: 11 Dec 1898, d: 12 Sep 1977 in Fernie, B.C., Canada  
..... + Myrtle Honn ANDERSON b: 14 Aug 1882, m: 1923 in Tower County, ND, d: 24 Nov 1962 in Tower County, ND  
.....8 Calvin Davis LEFTWICH b: 08 Sep 1924 in Tower County, ND  
..... + Leona LENTZ  
.....7 James Lafayette LEFTWICH b: 1865 in Bedford County, VA, d: 19 Dec 1888 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 Wilmoth Ann LEFTWICH b: 23 Jan 1866 in Bedford County, VA, d: 27 Apr 1924  
..... + Marvin Bell PHILLIPS  
..... + William Henley MANLEY Sr. b: 1865, d: 1896  
.....8 William Henley MANLEY Jr. b: 21 Feb 1896, d: 27 Feb 1979  
.....7 America Adams LEFTWICH b: 03 Aug 1867, d: 05 Nov 1924  
..... + Charles William BROWN m: 18 Dec 1889 in Bedford Co, VA  
..... + Charles Wesley "Blanch" BROWN b: 28 Nov 1867 in Bedford County, VA, m: 18 Dec 1889 in Bedford County, VA, d: 19 Aug 1914 in Bedford County, VA  
.....8 Beatrice BROWN  
.....8 Georgia BROWN  
..... + C. A. NOELL  
.....8 Hugh Pleasant BROWN b: 18 Jun 1892 in Bedford County, VA, d: 31 Mar 1948 in At his home in Bedford County, VA  
..... + Martha Mae MILLNER b: Bedford County, VA, m: 14 Jan 1914, d: 13 Jan 1983 in At her home 1179 Timberlake Drive, Lynchburg, VA  
.....8 Frank BROWN b: Abt. 1896  
..... + Bertha Goff CLINTON  
.....8 Orran Leftwich BROWN b: Abt. 1899 in Bedford County, VA, d: 11 Jan 1981 in Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg, VA  
..... + Lula MASON  
.....8 Charlie Daniel BROWN Sr. b: 1903, d: 05 Sep 1975 in Lynchburg General Hospital, Lynchburg, VA  
..... + Alma Odell LEFTWICH b: 1907 in Bedford County, VA, m: 24 Dec 1924 in Campbell Co, VA, d: 12 Dec 1990 in Medical Care Center, Lynchburg, VA  
.....8 Gordon Lynch BROWN b: Abt. 1906 in Forest, Bedford County, VA, d: 29 May 1978  
..... + Mary BRADY  
.....7 Bettie McDaniel LEFTWICH b: 10 Nov 1869 in Bedford County, VA, d: 12 Apr 1955 in Bedford County, VA  
.....5 William LEFTWICH b: 1774 in Bedford County, VA, d: Abt. 1846  
..... + Ruth E. AYERS b: Abt. 1770 in Bedford Co, Va, m: 29 Dec 1795 in Bedford County, VA

---

.....6 Lockey LEFTWICH b:  
 ..... + Martin JOHNSON m: 28 Nov 1815  
 .....6 Mary E "Polly" LEFTWICH  
 ..... + SaueI S NICHOLS m: 08 Jul 1823  
 .....7 H Walter NICHOLS b: 15 Sep 1847  
 .....7 Jesse C. NICHOLS  
 .....7 John NICHOLS  
 .....7 William S NICHOLS d:  
 .....6 Zelophia LEFTWICH  
 ..... + Bailey NEWMAN m: 29 Nov 1831  
 .....7 Austin NEWMAN  
 .....7 Clark NEWMAN  
 ..... + Rebecca HOWELL  
 .....7 Willie NEWMAN  
 .....7 Nannie NEWMAN  
 .....7 Lockey NEWMAN  
 ..... + WITT  
 .....7 May NEWMAN  
 .....7 Adaline NEWMAN  
 ..... + (Buck) LAUGHON  
 .....7 Rutha Susan NEWMAN  
 ..... + William Updike HOWELL  
 .....8 Nannie Lee HOWELL b: 23 Sep 1875, d: 12 May 1934  
 .....8 Robert Henry HOWELL b: 23 Oct 1877, d: 10 Feb 1899  
 .....8 Laura Jane HOWELL b: 09 Apr 1879, d: 07 Jun 1927  
 .....8 Cora Bell HOWELL d: 09 Nov 1903  
 .....8 Annie May HOWELL b: 18 Mar 1881, d: 25 Oct 1971  
 ..... + MITCHELL  
 .....8 William Bailey HOWELL b: 03 Nov 1883, d: 08 Jun 1974  
 .....8 David Ausin HOWELL b: 29 Aug 1886  
 .....8 James Pleasant HOWELL b: 04 Oct 1889, d: 07 Jan 1961  
 .....6 Orphey Jane LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1812 in Bedford Co, Va  
 ..... + Christopher Ammon BURNETT b: 07 Jan 1810 in Bedford Co, Va, m: 26 Dec 1829 in  
 Bedford Co, Va, d: 15 Dec 1885 in Bedford Co, Va  
 .....7 Benjamin H. BURNETT  
 .....8 Christopher Marion BURNETT  
 .....7 Marzel Valentine BURNETT  
 ..... + Missouri Ellen MARTIN  
 .....8 William H BURNETT  
 ..... + Valeria Franceis WHITE  
 .....7 Sarah Ann BURNETT b: 30 Jun 1835 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 15 Feb 1922 in Bedford  
 Co, Va  
 ..... + Elijah Austin HACKWORTH b: 02 Mar 1836 in Bedford Co, Va, m: 09 Dec 1857, d:  
 09 Aug 1895 in Bedford Co, Va  
 .....8 Virginia Catherine HACKWORTH b: 07 Dec 1858 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 15 Nov  
 1949 in Bedford Co, Va  
 ..... + Thomas Meredith NEWMAN b: 04 Mar 1855 in Bedford Co, Va, m: 20 Dec 1877  
 in Bedford Co, Va, d: 30 Mar 1932 in Lynchburg, VA  
 .....6 Gabriel LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1813 in Bedford County, VA, d: 13 Mar 1895 in Carroll Co,  
 Va  
 ..... + Easter GARDNER b: 23 Jan 1826, m: 1842 in Mount Airy, NC, d: 16 Nov 1916  
 .....7 James Ellis LEFTWICH b: 19 Jun 1845 in Grayson Co, Va, d: 24 Apr 1921 in Carroll  
 Co, Va  
 ..... + Anora "Annorah" HILL b: 1845, m: 04 May 1865 in Carroll Co, Va, d: 20 Jul 1921  
 .....8 John William LEFTWICH

---

.....8 Laura Jane LEFTWICH d: 04 Oct 1930  
..... + Flourney PAYNE  
.....8 Saunders Lee LEFTWICH b: 16 Oct 1875  
..... + Florence EDWARDS m: 1895  
.....8 Ruben S. LEFTWICH b: 29 Dec 1880  
..... + Sarah PUCKETT  
.....8 Gabriel Alford LEFTWICH b: 11 Jan 1879 in Fancy Gap, VA, d: 17 Mar 1963 in Mt  
Airy, Surry Co, NC  
..... + Nancy Lorena "Rena" COMBS b: 04 Oct 1879 in Carroll Co, Va, d: 12 Dec 1962  
in Mt Airy, Surry Co, NC  
.....7 Robert LEFTWICH  
.....8 Isaac Lafayette LEFTWICH  
.....7 Rush Floyd LEFTWICH b: 24 Mar 1866  
.....8 Louveniant Catherine "Louvenia" LEFTWICH b: 17 Apr 1886  
..... + Robert Seymore MONDAY  
.....8 Carl Floyd LEFTWICH  
.....7 John Henry LEFTWICH b: 10 Mar 1852, d: 03 Feb 1928  
..... + Martha Lavinia HORTON  
.....8 Rush Floyd LEFTWICH b: 14 Jul 1886, d: 21 Jul 1962  
..... + Nellie Estelle BAILIFF  
.....7 William C. LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1844, d: 1918  
.....8 Rev Riley Monroe LEFTWICH b: 1870  
..... + Julia Catherine HODGES  
..... + Carrie E. WILLIAMS  
.....8 Rev Riley Monroe LEFTWICH b: 1870  
..... + Julia Catherine HODGES  
..... + Ester GARDNER  
.....7 William C. LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1844, d: 1918  
.....8 Rev Riley Monroe LEFTWICH b: 1870  
..... + Julia Catherine HODGES  
..... + Carrie E. WILLIAMS  
.....8 Rev Riley Monroe LEFTWICH b: 1870  
..... + Julia Catherine HODGES  
.....6 James LEFTWICH b: 20 Apr 1821, d: 02 Nov 1903  
.....7 Wesley Araham LEFTWICH  
.....8 Wesley C. LEFTWICH  
.....8 Homer Lafayette LEFTWICH  
.....7 William Owen LEFTWICH  
.....8 Callakate LEFTWICH  
..... + Elmer POORE  
.....8 Scott Gilmer LEFTWICH  
..... + Hannah DEHAVEN m: 18 Sep 1848  
..... + Elizabeth EASTER m: 1865  
.....6 Joel Keith LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1828 in Bedford Co, VA, d: Abt. 1905 in Smyth Co, VA  
..... + Margaret Catherine NEWMAN b: Abt. 1826 in Montgomery County, Virginia, m: 27  
Dec 1853 in Floyd County, Virginia  
.....7 Wilmoth LEFTWICH b: 20 Feb 1852, d: 19 Jun 1937 in WV  
..... + Thomas V EVANS  
.....8 Daisy Gertrude EVANS b: 19 Dec 1893 in Smyth County, Virginia  
..... + John H. SIMMS m: 10 May 1910  
.....8 James Arless EVANS b: 1879 in Ohio  
.....8 Minnie Mae EVANS b: 1890  
..... + Robert W. SIMMS m: 26 Nov 1908  
.....8 Katherine Geneva EVANS b: 02 Dec 1881 in Smyth County, Virginia

---

..... + George ROSE  
.....8 Adrian Lucinda EVANS b: 15 Dec 1883 in Smyth County, Virginia  
..... + William ATWELL m: 03 Mar 1901  
.....8 Joel Alexander EVANS b: 19 Dec 1885  
..... + Mattie STOOTTS m: 05 Sep 1904  
.....8 Callie Arlene EVANS b: 1887 in Mercer County, West Virginia  
..... + Arthur WILLIAMS m: 17 Nov 1901  
.....8 Granville Veetis EVANS b: 1895 in Smyth County, Virginia  
..... + Lydia BLEVINS m: 24 Apr 1915  
..... + Ruby GAYBORT  
..... + REEDY  
.....8 Jessie Pearl EVANS b: 1897 in Smyth County, Virginia  
..... + Claude BULLINS m: 14 Nov 1914  
.....7 Lucinda LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1854  
..... + Jeff WHITE  
.....8 child WHITT  
.....8 child WHITT  
.....8 child WHITT  
.....8 Gertrude WHITT  
..... + Spence KEGLEY  
.....7 Fernando W LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1855 in Washington Co, VA  
..... + Lizzie ALLEN d: Bef. 1919  
.....8 Bertha LEFTWICH  
.....8 Thomas LEFTWICH  
..... + Nancy A. NELSON m: 07 Jul 1919 in Tazewell County, Va  
.....7 Jasper LEFTWICH b: 01 May 1861, d: 04 Jul 1918  
..... + Corilla PETTY  
.....8 Nan LEFTWICH  
.....8 Bess LEFTWICH  
..... + Lonnie HALL  
.....7 Joseph Lee LEFTWICH b: 1863, d: 1935 in Hartford Co, MD  
..... + Sara Elizabeth TIBBS b: 1870 in Ceres, Virginia, d: 1948 in Hardford County,  
Maryland  
.....8 Ethel H. LEFTRIDGE b: 20 May 1891, d: 06 Jan 1919  
.....8 Emma LEFTRIDGE b: 12 Mar 1893  
..... + James LAMBERT  
.....8 William Dent LEFTRIDGE b: 29 Oct 1894, d: 23 May 1964  
..... + Flora PAYNE  
..... + Clara Hazel REEDY b: 20 Jul 1906, m: 08 Oct 1927, d: 18 Jun 1982  
.....8 Bess LEFTRIDGE  
.....8 Carl LEFTRIDGE  
..... + Mary  
.....8 Walter Lee LEFTRIDGE  
..... + Emma Lee SHINAULT m: 23 Oct 1925  
.....8 Edna LEFTRIDGE b: 24 Sep 1907  
..... + Arthur Bailey WASSUM b: 30 Mar 1906, m: 16 Sep 1925, d: 26 Mar 1981  
.....8 Mae LEFTRIDGE  
..... + Felix TESTERMAN  
.....8 Theodore R. LEFTRIDGE d: 02 Nov 1981  
..... + Lanta M. INGRAM  
.....7 Joseph Lee LEFTRIDGE b: 1863  
..... + Sarah Elizabeth TIBBS  
.....8 William Denton LEFTRIDGE Sr b: 29 Oct 1895, d: 23 May 1964  
..... + Clara Hazel REEDY b: 20 Jul 1906, d: 18 Jun 1982

---

.....8 Margaret LEFTRIDGE  
..... + TESTERMAN  
.....7 Granville Taylor LEFTWICH b: 10 May 1866 in Marion, VA, d: 08 Sep 1947 in  
Hartford Co, MD  
..... + Margaret Victoria BRAGG b: 20 Nov 1878 in Marion, VA, d: 26 May 1929 in  
Hartford Co, MD  
.....8 Glathe E LEFTWICH b: 23 Jun 1895, d: 27 Apr 1965  
..... + Luther HAUSLEY  
..... + Luther HAULSEY  
.....8 Francis Katherine LEFTWICH b: 08 May 1897, d: 1945  
..... + August SANDUSKY  
..... + Luther HAULSEY m:  
.....8 James V LEFTWICH b: 18 Feb 1899 in 6/27/1919, d: 27 Jun 1919 in Atkins, VA  
.....8 Marie D LEFTWICH b: 13 Jun 1901, d: 29 Nov 1989  
..... + Oscar CAUDILL  
.....8 Granville LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1904, d: Abt. 1905  
.....8 Charles O LEFTWICH b: 29 Jun 1906, d: 07 May 1969  
..... + Helen STIBBS  
.....8 Virginia Elma LEFTWICH b: 15 Jun 1909 in Marion, VA, d: 08 Aug 1998 in Bel Air,  
MD  
..... + Harry Tollinger STARR b: 07 Apr 1906 in Hartford Co, MD, m: 1927 in Ekton,  
MD, d: 06 Jul 1969 in Perryville, MD  
.....8 Raymond Coleman LEFTWICH b: 08 Aug 1915, d: 25 Nov 1967  
..... + Charlotte May EWING b: 27 May 1917 in Bronx, NY, d: 18 May 2010 in Bel Air,  
MD  
.....8 William F LEFTWICH b: 19 Mar 1912, d: 13 Oct 1976  
..... + Zola CHEEKS d: 18 Feb 2003  
.....7 Francis Katherine LEFTWICH b: 08 Sep 1868, d: 06 May 1960  
..... + Francis Marion "Frank" ROBINETT b: 31 May 1866, d: 16 Feb 1941  
.....8 Arthur Clinton ROBINETT b: 30 Nov 1887, d: 03 Jan 1937  
..... + Maude ALIFF m: 21 Feb 1910  
.....8 Nella P. ROBINETT b: 15 Nov 1891, d: 23 Sep 1941 in Roanoke, Virginia  
..... + Emmette BALES  
.....8 Claude Harmon ROBINETT b: 21 Sep 1895, d: 23 May 1978 in Harford County,  
Maryland  
..... + Stella Mae BAILEY m: 26 Dec 1917  
.....7 Alexander L LEFTWICH b: 25 May 1871, d: 13 Jan 1960  
..... + Mae TRACEY  
.....8 Egbert LEFTWICH d: 1981  
.....8 Beatrice LEFTWICH  
.....8 Howard LEFTWICH  
.....8 Claude LEFTWICH  
.....8 Frances LEFTWICH  
.....8 Eunice LEFTWICH  
..... + Sara Ann ATWELL b: 18 Jul 1877, d: 07 Dec 1915  
.....8 John Mason LEFTWICH b: 25 Sep 1905 in Clearfork, Virginia  
..... + Ida Mae FRENCH  
..... + Maggie HELDRETH  
.....8 Hugh LEFTWICH d: 01 Jan 1979 in California  
.....8 Rose LEFTWICH  
.....8 Isa LEFTWICH  
.....8 Ada LEFTWICH  
.....8 Myrtle LEFTWICH d:  
.....8 Pauline LEFTWICH d:

---

.....8 Clara LEFTWICH  
.....8 Annie LEFTWICH  
..... + Lutitia CRUMPTON m: 12 Feb 1846 in Franklin County, VA  
.....6 Susan LEFTWICH  
.....5 Joel "Joseph" LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1775  
..... + Sarah C "Sally" ADAMS m: 24 Dec 1811  
.....6 John "Granville" LEFTWICH  
.....7 Joel Braxton LEFTWICH  
.....8 Eha Bell LEFTWICH b: 1872  
..... + WALTON  
.....8 Frank Green LEFTWICH  
.....5 Col. Uriah LEFTWICH Jr. b: Bet. 1778–1781 in Bedford County, VA, d: 1855 in Norfolk,  
Va  
..... + Nancy WILLIAMSTON b: 1783, d: 1855  
.....6 Jane LEFTWICH  
..... + Wesley HACKWORTH m: 16 Oct 1829 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....7 Frances HACKWORTH  
.....7 Ansaloney HACKWORTH d: Indiana  
.....7 Uriah HACKWORTH b: Abt. 1840  
.....6 Warren LEFTWICH  
.....6 Russell LEFTWICH  
.....6 Mary "Polly" LEFTWICH  
..... + Samuel Haden MURPHY m: 1799  
.....7 Samuel Jennings MURPHY b: 30 Mar 1779, d: 08 Aug 1821  
..... + Elizabeth WARNER  
..... + Sophia Haynes UMBARGER  
.....7 Lewis F. MURPHY  
..... + Rachel WELLS  
.....7 James L. MURPHY  
..... + Mary Ann WOODY  
.....7 George Haden MURPHY  
.....7 Nancy S. MURPHY  
..... + Gabriel WOODMANSEE  
.....7 Mary G. MURPHY  
..... + Dr. Isaac FINDLEY  
.....7 Elizabeth S. MURPHY  
..... + Samuel STANLEY  
.....6 Elvira LEFTWICH  
.....6 Valentine LEFTWICH b: 1810, d: 11 Nov 1875  
..... + Eveline LEFTWICH b: 1823, m: 28 Feb 1842 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 19 Aug 1876  
.....7 William Bruce LEFTWICH b: 1842  
.....7 Lycurges LEFTWICH b: 1845, d: 1863  
.....7 Frances Boone LEFTWICH b: 31 May 1846, d: 26 May 1921  
..... + Daniel G. SAUNDERS b: 04 Nov 1836, m: 25 Oct 1868 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 10  
Apr 1911  
.....8 Don Emmett SAUNDERS b: 26 Sep 1870  
..... + Gertie G. REIFEE m: 19 Dec 1894 in Moore, Oklahoma  
.....8 Eva Sabra SAUNDERS b: Mar 1877, d: Oct 1886  
.....8 Walter Boone SAUNDERS b: 12 Sep 1878  
..... + Hallie V. RICHERSON m: 12 Sep 1900 in Bedford, Missouri  
.....8 William Richard SAUNDERS b: 24 Dec 1880  
..... + Frances CONNOR m: 1911 in Ohiowa, Nebraska  
.....7 Edward W. LEFTWICH b: 1847, d: 1921  
.....7 Bettie Ann LEFTWICH b: 24 Nov 1849

---

..... + J. C. W. PHELPS m: 17 Sep 1870  
.....8 Leslie PHELPS  
..... + UPDIKE  
..... + H. S. HUDDLESTON b: 01 Nov 1834, m: 1909, d: 08 Mar 1922  
.....7 Mary Walter LEFTWICH b: 1852, d: 1875  
..... + Joel T. ROBERTSON  
.....7 Cassius Lafayette LEFTWICH b: 24 Mar 1853, d: 26 May 1935  
..... + Elvira Bye OWEN b: 10 Aug 1860, m: 13 Dec 1876 in Pittsylvania County,  
Virginia, d: 19 Jun 1947  
.....8 Annie Roberta LEFTWICH b: 07 Oct 1877  
..... + William R. AMOS  
.....8 Lycurgus LEFTWICH b: 28 Oct 1879  
..... + Mary WALSH  
.....8 William Anderson LEFTWICH b: 18 Apr 1881  
..... + Doris LOUIS  
.....8 Amy Belle LEFTWICH b: 14 Jan 1883  
..... + Robert P. JOHNSON  
.....8 James Berkley LEFTWICH b: 06 Dec 1885, d: 18 May 1954  
..... + Ethel P. COFFEY  
.....8 Teddy Snow LEFTWICH b: 16 May 1887  
..... + Olivia HOWELL  
.....8 Teddy Snow "Teadye" LEFTWICH b: 16 May 1887  
..... + Olive HOWELL  
.....8 Jubal Early LEFTWICH b: 08 Jul 1889  
..... + Clella N. DAVIS m: 1914 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia  
.....8 Tiny Cate LEFTWICH b: 13 Jun 1890  
..... + Samuel W. TONEY  
.....8 Marshall McClelland LEFTWICH b: 18 May 1892, d: 27 Dec 1962  
.....8 Judson Patson LEFTWICH b: 29 Aug 1893  
..... + Janie Pauline JOHNSON b: 1899, m: 22 Dec 1920  
.....8 Tampa Bay Florida LEFTWICH b: 28 Aug 1894  
..... + Duey HUNT  
.....8 Rupert D. LEFTWICH b: 12 May 1896  
.....8 Cassie Elmira LEFTWICH b: 16 Feb 1898  
..... + Clyde BENNETT m: 24 Sep 1923  
.....7 James LEFTWICH b: 1854  
.....7 Thomas Stokeley LEFTWICH b: 1856, d: 1915  
.....7 Roberta LEFTWICH b: 1857, d: 1923  
..... + Samuel ROBERTSON  
.....7 Eva May LEFTWICH b: 06 Nov 1857  
.....7 Sally Belle LEFTWICH b: 1860  
..... + Mr. SILVEY  
.....7 Valentine LEFTWICH Jr. b: May 1860, d: 1912  
..... + Matilda E. BURNETT m: 07 Nov 1902 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....5 Polly LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1778 in Bedford County, VA  
..... + Samuel MURPHY m: 17 Jan 1799 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....5 Nancy LEFTWICH b: 1783 in Bedford County, VA  
..... + James AYERS Jr. m: 04 Jan 1803 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....5 John LEFTWICH b: 1785 in Bedford County, VA, d: 1812  
..... + Mary Polly "Mary" DICKERSON b: Abt. 1787, m: 25 Sep 1805 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....6 John LEFTWICH  
.....6 James LEFTWICH  
.....6 Susan LEFTWICH  
.....6 Joel W. LEFTWICH b: 1809 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 11 Mar 1866 in Bedford Co, VA



---

..... + Sarah Ware "Sallie" JOHNSON b: 1813, m: 30 Dec 1839  
 .....7 Missouri Emerline LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1853, d: 1947  
 ..... + Alonzo W. WITT b: Abt. 1850, m: 18 Jan 1871  
 .....7 Ann Booker LEFTWICH b: 1848  
 .....7 John James LEFTWICH b: 19 Oct 1840 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 23 Aug 1910 in  
 Bedford Co, VA  
 ..... + Ann Jane Brown STUART b: 22 Apr 1841, m: 23 Dec 1868 in Bedford County, VA,  
 d: 13 Feb 1935 in Bedford County, VA  
 .....8 Cornelia Alice LEFTWICH b: 20 Sep 1869 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d:  
 Lynchburg, Virginia  
 ..... + Thomas Claytor STUART m: 31 May 1888  
 .....8 Abbie Verna LEFTWICH b: 11 Mar 1871 in Pittsylvania County, VA, d: 11 Mar  
 1956 in Pasadena, CA  
 ..... + Edlow TUCKER m: 17 Dec 1903 in Lynchburg, VA, d: 15 Apr 1915 in Newport  
 News, Va  
 ..... + Allen John LEHIGH m: 05 Mar 1918 in Norfolk, Va  
 .....8 Roberta LEFTWICH b: 18 Feb 1873 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 08 Aug 1959 in Bedford  
 Co, VA  
 ..... + Albert Thomas INGE b: 18 Aug 1873 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 23 Oct 1895 in  
 Bedford Co, VA, d: 06 Jul 1945  
 .....8 Olivia LEFTWICH b: 23 Oct 1875 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 07 Feb 1973 in Selma, VA  
 ..... + Tom WARLITNER b: 10 May 1871 in Germany, m: 08 Mar 1898, d: 02 Mar  
 1940 in Selma, VA  
 .....8 Cora Lee LEFTWICH b: 03 May 1877, d: 30 Jan 1897 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....8 Dora James LEFTWICH b: 03 Nov 1879 in Bedford County, VA, d: 03 Aug 1957 in  
 Bedford County, VA  
 .....7 William Henry LEFTWICH b: 31 May 1842, d: 02 Jun 1936 in Bedford Co, VA  
 ..... + Catherine E. BURNETT m: 12 Dec 1866 in Bedford Co, VA  
 ..... + Virginia Jennie MITCHELL b: 25 Mar 1844 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 16 Apr 1887, d:  
 05 Aug 1917  
 .....8 Ward Thompkins LEFTWICH b: 24 Nov 1867  
 ..... + Sallie B. MITCHELL b: 1870, m: 16 Apr 1889  
 ..... + Thelbert INGE m: 20 Jun 1904  
 .....8 Clara Zereta LEFTWICH b: 22 Sep 1870  
 ..... + Robert Taylor LAYNE m: 14 Jan 1889 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....8 C. Sarah LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1871  
 .....8 Frank LEFTWICH b: 1884  
 .....8 James Edward LEFTWICH b: 30 Jun 1883  
 .....8 Ollie Francis LEFTWICH b: 20 Mar 1881  
 .....8 William M. LEFTWICH b: 26 Dec 1878, d: 06 Dec 1880  
 .....8 India Matilda LEFTWICH b: 17 Mar 1877, d: 01 Oct 1919  
 ..... + Marlin O'MEARA  
 .....8 Sallie Davis LEFTWICH b: 22 Aug 1874, d: 16 May 1902  
 .....8 Thomas Eldridge LEFTWICH b: 04 Nov 1872  
 ..... + Eddie Allen UPDIKE m: 29 Jun 1910  
 ..... + Mary C. "Susan" RICHARDS m: 16 Oct 1919 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....7 Charles Edward LEFTWICH b: 11 Apr 1844 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 09 Mar 1923 in  
 Bedford Co, VA  
 ..... + Nancy Jones "Nanny, Nannie" BURNETT b: 20 Mar 1847 in Bedford Co, VA, m:  
 20 Dec 1868, d: 26 Feb 1938 in Bedford Co, VA  
 .....8 Elizabeth Walter LEFTWICH b: 06 Nov 1869  
 .....8 Emma Lewis LEFTWICH b: 08 Sep 1871 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 25 Jan 1961 in  
 Washington, DC  
 ..... + Cornelius D. BURNETT b: 04 Jun 1866 in Bedford Co, VA, m: 24 Dec 1890 in  
 Bedford Co, VA, d: 17 Dec 1932 in Bedford Co, VA

---

.....8 Augusta Maude LEFTWICH b: 09 Sep 1874  
.....8 Arius Hensley LEFTWICH b: 26 Sep 1876  
.....8 Charles Beverly LEFTWICH b: 06 Sep 1878, d: 17 Dec 1962  
..... + Lucille GALLEON b: 01 Jul 1900, d: 16 Jan 1965  
.....8 Sarah Alberta LEFTWICH b: 29 Aug 1880  
.....8 Cora Isabel LEFTWICH b: 14 Oct 1885  
..... + KING  
.....7 Mary Frances LEFTWICH b: 1846  
..... + Lewis G. CREASEY m: 18 Mar 1868  
.....7 Lucinda Jane LEFTWICH b: Bet. 1849–1850, d: 19 Aug 1930  
..... + William Lemuel MURPHY b: 1845, d: 1909  
.....8 Monnie Ettie MURPHY b: 1879  
..... + Robert Davis "Bob" KRANTZ b: 1879, m: 1904  
.....7 Lewis Crawford LEFTWICH b: 1852, d: 11 Aug 1926  
..... + Rowena WITT m: 1872, d: 1806 in Lynchburg, VA  
.....8 Harriet LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1873  
..... + John Sterling MARSH  
.....8 Julie L LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1875  
..... + William VEST m: Bef. 1900  
..... + Nannie Witt MILLS  
.....5 Valentine K. LEFTWICH b: 1790 in Bedford County, VA, d: 1845  
..... + Elizabeth CAFFERY m: 09 Feb 1815  
.....6 Rebecca C. LEFTWICH  
..... + George HEWITT m: 16 May 1833  
.....7 Rebecca HEWITT  
.....7 Anna HEWITT  
.....7 Addie HEWITT  
.....6 Thomas LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1810  
.....6 James LEFTWICH  
.....6 Frances LEFTWICH  
..... + Caleb BRAMLET  
.....7 Rebecca BRAMLET  
.....7 Anna BRAMLET  
.....7 Eddie BRAMLET  
.....6 Eveline LEFTWICH b: 1823, d: 19 Aug 1876  
..... + Valentine LEFTWICH b: 1810, m: 28 Feb 1842 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 11 Nov 1875  
.....7 William Bruce LEFTWICH b: 1842  
.....7 Lycurges LEFTWICH b: 1845, d: 1863  
.....7 Frances Boone LEFTWICH b: 31 May 1846, d: 26 May 1921  
..... + Daniel G. SAUNDERS b: 04 Nov 1836, m: 25 Oct 1868 in Bedford Co, VA, d: 10  
Apr 1911  
.....8 Don Emmett SAUNDERS b: 26 Sep 1870  
..... + Gertie G. REIFEE m: 19 Dec 1894 in Moore, Oklahoma  
.....8 Eva Sabra SAUNDERS b: Mar 1877, d: Oct 1886  
.....8 Walter Boone SAUNDERS b: 12 Sep 1878  
..... + Hallie V. RICHERSON m: 12 Sep 1900 in Bedford, Missouri  
.....8 William Richard SAUNDERS b: 24 Dec 1880  
..... + Frances CONNOR m: 1911 in Ohio, Nebraska  
.....7 Edward W. LEFTWICH b: 1847, d: 1921  
.....7 Bettie Ann LEFTWICH b: 24 Nov 1849  
..... + J. C. W. PHELPS m: 17 Sep 1870  
.....8 Leslie PHELPS  
..... + UPDIKE  
..... + H. S. HUDDLESTON b: 01 Nov 1834, m: 1909, d: 08 Mar 1922

---

.....7 Mary Walter LEFTWICH b: 1852, d: 1875  
..... + Joel T. ROBERTSON  
.....7 Cassius Lafayette LEFTWICH b: 24 Mar 1853, d: 26 May 1935  
..... + Elvira Bye OWEN b: 10 Aug 1860, m: 13 Dec 1876 in Pittsylvania County,  
..... Virginia, d: 19 Jun 1947  
.....8 Annie Roberta LEFTWICH b: 07 Oct 1877  
..... + William R. AMOS  
.....8 Lycurgus LEFTWICH b: 28 Oct 1879  
..... + Mary WALSH  
.....8 William Anderson LEFTWICH b: 18 Apr 1881  
..... + Doris LOUIS  
.....8 Amy Belle LEFTWICH b: 14 Jan 1883  
..... + Robert P. JOHNSON  
.....8 James Berkley LEFTWICH b: 06 Dec 1885, d: 18 May 1954  
..... + Ethel P. COFFEY  
.....8 Teddy Snow LEFTWICH b: 16 May 1887  
..... + Olivia HOWELL  
.....8 Teddy Snow "Teadye" LEFTWICH b: 16 May 1887  
..... + Olive HOWELL  
.....8 Jubal Early LEFTWICH b: 08 Jul 1889  
..... + Clella N. DAVIS m: 1914 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia  
.....8 Tiny Cate LEFTWICH b: 13 Jun 1890  
..... + Samuel W. TONEY  
.....8 Marshall McClelland LEFTWICH b: 18 May 1892, d: 27 Dec 1962  
.....8 Judson Patson LEFTWICH b: 29 Aug 1893  
..... + Janie Pauline JOHNSON b: 1899, m: 22 Dec 1920  
.....8 Tampa Bay Florida LEFTWICH b: 28 Aug 1894  
..... + Duey HUNT  
.....8 Rupert D. LEFTWICH b: 12 May 1896  
.....8 Cassie Elmira LEFTWICH b: 16 Feb 1898  
..... + Clyde BENNETT m: 24 Sep 1923  
.....7 James LEFTWICH b: 1854  
.....7 Thomas Stokeley LEFTWICH b: 1856, d: 1915  
.....7 Roberta LEFTWICH b: 1857, d: 1923  
..... + Samuel ROBERTSON  
.....7 Eva May LEFTWICH b: 06 Nov 1857  
.....7 Sally Belle LEFTWICH b: 1860  
..... + Mr. SILVEY  
.....7 Valentine LEFTWICH Jr. b: May 1860, d: 1912  
..... + Matilda E. BURNETT m: 07 Nov 1902 in Bedford Co, VA  
.....4 Capt. John LEFTWICH b: 1750 in Caroline Co, Va, d: 26 Feb 1797 in Oglethorpe County,  
..... Georgia  
..... + Sytha HAMMETT b: Abt. 1787 in Georgia, m: Abt. 1785 in Georgia  
.....5 Joel W. LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1787 in Wilkes County, Georgia, d: Bef. 1830  
..... + Rebecca WARREN b: Abt. 1792 in Morgan County, North Carolina, m: 20 Jun 1811 in  
..... Morgan County, Georgia  
.....6 John Monroe LEFTWICH b: 03 Apr 1818 in Rockdale County, Georgia, d: 07 Jul 1859  
..... in Rockdale County, Georgia  
..... + Nancy A. MITCHELL m: 09 Dec 1841 in Morgan County, Georgia  
.....6 James Madison LEFTWICH b: 28 Dec 1819, d: 20 Oct 1876 in Conyers, Rockdale,  
..... Georgia, USA  
..... + Sarah Jane MITCHELL b: 14 Jan 1822, d: 09 Jul 1891  
.....7 James LEFTWICH b: 1842  
.....7 Matilda LEFTWICH b: 1844

---

.....7 John LEFTWICH b: 1846  
.....7 Joel LEFTWICH b: 1848  
.....7 Rebekah LEFTWICH b: 1849  
.....7 Palestine Amanda "Amanda" LEFTWICH b: 01 Aug 1855, d: 02 Feb 1917 in DeKalb Co, GA  
..... + Joel Collie "The Elder" ROBERTSON b: 12 Mar 1851 in GA, d: 28 Aug 1927 in DeKalb Co, GA  
.....8 James Jerome ROBERTSON b: 1876, d: 1948  
.....8 Thomas Collie ROBERTSON b: 29 May 1879 in GA, d: 27 Nov 1927 in Macon, Bibb Co, GA  
..... + Clara Mathuel "Miss Sweet" BRANTLEY b: 04 Feb 1877, m: 12 Feb 1898, d: 22 Mar 1965  
.....8 Mary Ila ROBERTSON b: 1884, d: 1959  
.....8 Grover C ROBERTSON b: 1887, d: 1946  
.....8 Lecta G ROBERTSON b: 1889, d: 1968  
.....8 Osa O "Ossie" ROBERTSON b: 1892, d: 1976  
.....8 Raymond O ROBERTSON b: 1894, d: 1970  
.....8 Florida May "Flonnie" ROBERTSON b: 1897  
.....8 Julious C ROBERTSON b: Bet. 1900–1901  
..... + Susan MITCHELL  
.....6 James M. LEFTWICH  
..... + Mary Francis WALDROP  
.....7 William Grover LEFTWICH Sr.  
..... + Annie Mae JOHNSON  
.....8 William Grover "Buddy" LEFTWICH Jr.  
..... + Betty GILLELAND  
.....6 Jabez LEFTWICH  
.....7 James H. LEFTWICH  
.....8 Lorenzo LEFTWICH  
.....7 Joseph H. LEFTWICH  
.....8 Albert W. LEFTWICH d: Bef. 2010  
..... + MARY d: Bef. 2010  
.....6 John Monroe LEFTWICH  
.....7 James Madison LEFTWICH  
.....8 Henry Alfred LEFTWICH  
.....5 Mary "Polly" LEFTWICH b: 25 Dec 1792, d: 10 Oct 1842 in Woodville, Greene Co., Georgia  
..... + John REYNOLDS b: 24 Dec 1784 in Woodville, Greene Co., Georgia, m: 05 Mar 1811 in Birdstown, Greene Co., GA, d: 24 Sep 1846 in Woodville, Greene Co., Georgia  
.....6 Julia Ann REYNOLDS b: 07 Mar 1813  
.....6 William REYNOLDS b: 22 Jun 1816  
.....6 James Henry REYNOLDS b: 12 Jul 1818  
..... + Martha Mitylene BARGE  
.....7 Mary Frances REYNOLDS  
..... + William Holt LLOYD  
.....8 Ella Naomi LLOYD  
..... + Henry Drake LAZENBY  
.....6 John REYNOLDS b: 06 Jul 1822  
.....6 Rebecca REYNOLDS b: 11 Jul 1824  
.....6 Littleberry D. REYNOLDS b: 06 Sep 1826  
.....7 James Richard REYNOLDS  
.....6 Austin REYNOLDS b: 16 Apr 1828  
.....6 Sythey REYNOLDS b: 13 Sep 1829  
.....6 Samuel Davis REYNOLDS b: 24 Dec 1831

---

.....6 Nancy S. REYNOLDS b: 09 Nov 1833  
.....6 Doc Leandas REYNOLDS b: 12 Apr 1835  
.....5 James Hart "Hart" LEFTWICH b: 1790 in Oglethorpe Co., Georgia, d: Aft. 1850 in Georgia  
..... + SOPHEY  
.....6 William LEFTWICH b: 06 Nov 1818, d: 26 Jan 1864  
..... + Rutha WISE  
.....7 James Riley LEFTWICH b: 29 Dec 1847 in Oglethorpe Co GA, d: 09 Mar 1911 in  
Titus TX  
.....8 John Thomas LEFTWICH  
..... + Mary Elizabeth MOORE b: Jul 1850 in Texas  
.....8 Willie LEFTWICH  
.....8 Dora LEFTWICH  
.....8 Effie LEFTWICH  
.....8 Minnie LEFTWICH  
.....8 Fannie LEFTWICH  
.....8 Robert Jenkins LEFTWICH  
.....7 John Thomas LEFTWICH b: 30 Jun 1853 in West Point GA, d: 27 Jun 1928 in Cass  
Co, TX  
..... + Matilda Josephine THOMAS b: 29 Jul 1858 in Arkansas, m: Abt. 1881 in Hughes  
Springs, Cass, Texas, USA, d: 12 Jul 1938 in Cass Co, TX  
.....8 John Franklin LEFTWICH b: 13 Mar 1886 in Hughes Springs, Cass, Texas, USA,  
d: 10 Dec 1962 in Hughes Springs, Cass, Texas, USA  
..... + Era M. STRICKLAND b: Abt. 1890 in Texas, m: Abt. 1909  
.....8 Era Lee LEFTWICH b: Sep 1887 in Texas, d: 07 Jul 1946 in Cass Co, TX  
..... + Ben Ray CAPERTON b: Feb 1884 in Texas, m: Abt. 1908  
.....8 Leonard LEFTWICH b: 1889, d: 1900  
.....8 Prudia Alice "Prudy A" LEFTWICH b: Dec 1890 in Texas, d: 1979  
.....8 George Olin LEFTWICH b: 26 Sep 1893 in Hughes Springs, Cass, Texas, USA, d:  
30 Aug 1954 in Midland, Midland, Texas, USA  
..... + Avis Dewey HARTGROVE b: 30 Jun 1900 in Elkmont, Limestone, Alabama,  
USA, m: 16 Oct 1921 in Mt. Moriah, Anderson, Texas, USA, d: 29 Jun 1976 in  
Marlin, Falls, Texas, USA  
.....8 James Riley LEFTWICH b: 03 May 1894 in Hughes Springs, Cass, Texas, USA,  
d: 05 Feb 1966 in Linden, Cass, Texas, USA  
..... + Delia NELSON b: 11 Jul 1899 in Cass Co, TX, m: Abt. 1922, d: 13 May 1941 in  
Hughes Springs, Cass County, Texas  
..... + Oreta SHELTON m: 1916  
.....8 Riley LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1895 in Texas  
.....8 Letha Jane LEFTWICH b: Jan 1896 in Texas, d: 1984  
..... + John T. KNOWLES  
.....8 Lydia Pearl LEFTWICH b: Mar 1898 in Texas, d: 1984  
.....8 Dollie Mae LEFTWICH b: Mar 1900 in Texas, d: 1989  
.....8 David Curtis LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1903 in Texas, d: 1978  
..... + REBECCA b: Abt. 1794 in Rustberg, Virginia, m: Abt. 1814, d: Aft. 1860  
.....6 James F. LEFTWICH b: 1810 in Oglethorpe, Georgia  
.....6 Daughter LEFTWICH b: 1812 in Oglethorpe, Georgia, d: 1814  
.....6 Son LEFTWICH b: 1813, d: 1817  
.....6 John L. LEFTWICH b: 1816 in Oglethorpe, Georgia  
..... + EMILY b: 1840 in Georgia  
.....7 Ida J. LEFTWICH b: 1860 in Texas  
.....7 Emma D. LEFTWICH b: 1865 in Texas  
.....6 William L. LEFTWICH b: 30 Nov 1818 in Oglethorpe Co GA, d: 25 Jan 1864 in Red  
River Co TX  
..... + Rutha WISE b: 21 Apr 1825 in Georgia, m: 16 Dec 1841 in Troup Co GA, d: 15 Jun  
1902 in Cass Co, TX

---

.....7 Sarah A. LEFTWICH b: 12 Aug 1843 in Georgia, d: 09 Oct 1908 in Cass Co, TX  
 ..... + Julius SAMUELS m: 1859  
 ..... + William P. TRAYLOR m: 1865  
 .....7 Rebecca Jane LEFTWICH b: 10 Sep 1845 in Georgia, d: 21 Dec 1912 in Collinsville,  
 Grayson Co TX  
 ..... + Peyton Graves BEAUCHAMP b: 09 Oct 1838 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County,  
 Georgia, m: 25 Mar 1869, d: 30 Dec 1929 in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas  
 .....8 William BEAUCHAMP  
 ..... + Thomas MOORE m: 08 Jan 1865  
 .....7 James Riley LEFTWICH b: 29 Dec 1847 in Oglethorpe Co GA, d: 09 Mar 1911 in  
 Titus TX  
 .....8 John Thomas LEFTWICH  
 ..... + Mary Elizabeth MOORE b: Jul 1850 in Texas  
 .....8 Willie LEFTWICH  
 .....8 Dora LEFTWICH  
 .....8 Effie LEFTWICH  
 .....8 Minnie LEFTWICH  
 .....8 Fannie LEFTWICH  
 .....8 Robert Jenkins LEFTWICH  
 .....7 Martha Ann LEFTWICH b: 09 Sep 1848 in Georgia, d: 1869  
 ..... + Harvey Sylvester WAKEFIELD b: 12 Dec 1842, m: 09 Nov 1866 in Cass Co, TX, d:  
 11 Dec 1893  
 .....8 Charles Harvey WAKEFIELD b: 12 Aug 1867 in Cass Co, TX, d: 04 Apr 1896  
 ..... + Catherine Elizabeth HALL b: 02 Aug 1867 in Cass Co, TX, m: 26 Oct 1888 in  
 Cass Co, TX, d: 24 Jul 1948  
 .....8 William Leftwich WAKEFIELD b: 02 Aug 1869, d: 24 Jul 1948  
 ..... + Martha Louella JOHNS b: 01 May 1874 in Tennessee, m: Abt. 1894, d: 19 Feb  
 1951  
 .....7 William H. LEFTWICH b: 06 Aug 1851 in Georgia  
 ..... + Bettie HALL  
 .....7 John Thomas LEFTWICH b: 30 Jun 1853 in West Point GA, d: 27 Jun 1928 in Cass  
 Co, TX  
 ..... + Matilda Josephine THOMAS b: 29 Jul 1858 in Arkansas, m: Abt. 1881 in Hughes  
 Springs, Cass, Texas, USA, d: 12 Jul 1938 in Cass Co, TX  
 .....8 John Franklin LEFTWICH b: 13 Mar 1886 in Hughes Springs, Cass, Texas, USA,  
 d: 10 Dec 1962 in Hughes Springs, Cass, Texas, USA  
 ..... + Era M. STRICKLAND b: Abt. 1890 in Texas, m: Abt. 1909  
 .....8 Era Lee LEFTWICH b: Sep 1887 in Texas, d: 07 Jul 1946 in Cass Co, TX  
 ..... + Ben Ray CAPERTON b: Feb 1884 in Texas, m: Abt. 1908  
 .....8 Leonard LEFTWICH b: 1889, d: 1900  
 .....8 Prudia Alice "Prudy A" LEFTWICH b: Dec 1890 in Texas, d: 1979  
 .....8 George Olin LEFTWICH b: 26 Sep 1893 in Hughes Springs, Cass, Texas, USA, d:  
 30 Aug 1954 in Midland, Midland, Texas, USA  
 ..... + Avis Dewey HARTGROVE b: 30 Jun 1900 in Elkmont, Limestone, Alabama,  
 USA, m: 16 Oct 1921 in Mt. Moriah, Anderson, Texas, USA, d: 29 Jun 1976 in  
 Marlin, Falls, Texas, USA  
 .....8 James Riley LEFTWICH b: 03 May 1894 in Hughes Springs, Cass, Texas, USA,  
 d: 05 Feb 1966 in Linden, Cass, Texas, USA  
 ..... + Delia NELSON b: 11 Jul 1899 in Cass Co, TX, m: Abt. 1922, d: 13 May 1941 in  
 Hughes Springs, Cass County, Texas  
 ..... + Oreta SHELTON m: 1916  
 .....8 Riley LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1895 in Texas  
 .....8 Letha Jane LEFTWICH b: Jan 1896 in Texas, d: 1984  
 ..... + John T. KNOWLES  
 .....8 Lydia Pearl LEFTWICH b: Mar 1898 in Texas, d: 1984

---

.....8 Dollie Mae LEFTWICH b: Mar 1900 in Texas, d: 1989  
.....8 David Curtis LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1903 in Texas, d: 1978  
.....7 T.I. LEFTWICH b: 1855 in Georgia  
.....7 Georgia A. LEFTWICH b: 1859 in Texas  
..... + John BLANTON m: Oct 1876  
.....7 Willie Victoria LEFTWICH b: 01 Oct 1864 in Hughes Springs, Cass Co TX, d: 21 Jan 1948 in Plainview, Hale Co TX  
..... + George Washington CROW m: 1881 in Cass Co, TX  
.....6 R. Henry LEFTWICH b: 1820  
.....6 Joel L. LEFTWICH b: 08 Apr 1823 in Oglethorpe Co GA, d: 06 Jan 1871 in Texas  
.....7 Ruthie Rosana LEFTWICH b: 30 Nov 1853 in Georgia, d: 24 Apr 1923 in Electra, Wichita Co TX  
..... + William Lewis BEAUCHAMP b: 13 Jul 1849 in Georgia, m: 02 Feb 1871 in Daingerfield, Davis County, Texas, d: 21 Apr 1919 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas  
.....8 Rosa Oralise BEAUCHAMP b: 13 Dec 1871 in Texas, d: 07 Jul 1873 in Texas  
.....8 Annie Laurie BEAUCHAMP b: 07 Dec 1884 in Glen Rose, Hood County, Texas, d: 06 Sep 1965 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma  
..... + William Lee BUNYARD b: 10 Aug 1881 in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas, m: 23 Mar 1904 in Roff, Pontotoc County, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), d: 11 Jul 1964 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma  
.....8 Ida BEAUCHAMP b: 17 May 1874, d: 14 Nov 1947 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma  
..... + Sam FORD  
..... + Mister BLACK  
.....8 Sara Jane "Sally" BEAUCHAMP b: 06 Aug 1876, d: 17 Jan 1962 in Hughes Springs, Texas  
..... + Ira W. HARDIN m: 28 Oct 1905 in Roff, Oklahoma  
.....8 Joel Henry BEAUCHAMP b: 05 Oct 1878, d: 13 Oct 1878  
.....8 Mary Virginia BEAUCHAMP b: 18 Aug 1880 in Texas, d: 21 Oct 1881 in Texas  
.....8 Charles Peyton BEAUCHAMP b: 19 Aug 1882, d: 24 Jan 1962 in Beeville, Bee County, Texas  
..... + Jennie Myrtle VADEN b: 1886, m: 12 Dec 1912, d: 1968  
.....8 Alma Deborah BEAUCHAMP b: 15 Jun 1887 in Collinsville, Grayson Co., Texas, d: 01 Jul 1965 in Texas  
..... + George Davis LEWIS b: 26 Mar 1888 in Dunlap, TN, d: 04 Feb 1957  
.....8 Nancy Pink BEAUCHAMP b: 16 Dec 1890 in Collinsville, Grayson Co., Texas, d: 24 Apr 1983 in Muleshoe, Texas  
..... + George NELSON m: 12 Nov 1914  
.....8 Alice Enola BEAUCHAMP b: 29 Mar 1894 in Collinsville, Grayson Co., Texas, d: 05 Oct 1964 in Collinsville, Grayson Co., Texas  
..... + Roy Esty BOST m: 21 Aug 1912  
.....8 Betty BEAUCHAMP b: 26 May 1897 in Collinsville, Grayson Co., Texas, d: 18 Feb 1968 in Electra, Texas  
..... + Tollie M. WILBURN b: 16 Jun 1897, m: 01 Sep 1924 in Vernon, Texas, d: Aug 1976 in Dallas, Texas  
.....8 Bessie BEAUCHAMP b: 26 May 1897, d: 11 Jun 1897  
..... + Jane WISE b: 1834 in Jasper Co GA, m: 19 Nov 1846 in Troupe Co GA  
.....7 William Riley "Bill" LEFTWICH b: 26 May 1848 in Troupe Co, d: 06 Jul 1904 in Cass Co, TX  
..... + Mary Ann Tabatha HOLLINGSWORTH b: 03 Jan 1859, m: 08 Jul 1875, d: 18 Feb 1929 in Cass Co, TX  
.....8 Patrick Henry LEFTWICH b: 26 Feb 1877  
..... + Vela THIGPEN  
.....8 David Menard LEFTWICH b: Abt. 1879

---

..... + Elizabeth Mary SPARKS  
.....8 Nancy Janie LEFTWICH b: 22 Jun 1880  
..... + Charles Dupree BETTS  
.....8 John William LEFTWICH b: 15 Oct 1883  
..... + Florence MIDDLETON  
.....8 Joseph Riley LEFTWICH b: 27 Oct 1886  
..... + Alma Lee HAMPTON  
.....8 Joel Braxton LEFTWICH  
.....7 J.H. LEFTWICH b: 1851  
.....7 Ruthie Rosana LEFTWICH b: 30 Nov 1853 in Georgia, d: 24 Apr 1923 in Electra,  
Wichita Co TX  
..... + William Lewis BEAUCHAMP b: 13 Jul 1849 in Georgia, m: 02 Feb 1871 in  
Daingerfield, Davis County, Texas, d: 21 Apr 1919 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto  
County, Texas  
.....8 Rosa Oralise BEAUCHAMP b: 13 Dec 1871 in Texas, d: 07 Jul 1873 in Texas  
.....8 Annie Laurie BEAUCHAMP b: 07 Dec 1884 in Glen Rose, Hood County, Texas, d:  
06 Sep 1965 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma  
..... + William Lee BUNYARD b: 10 Aug 1881 in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas,  
m: 23 Mar 1904 in Roff, Pontotoc County, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), d: 11  
Jul 1964 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma  
.....8 Ida BEAUCHAMP b: 17 May 1874, d: 14 Nov 1947 in Altus, Jackson County,  
Oklahoma  
..... + Sam FORD  
..... + Mister BLACK  
.....8 Sara Jane "Sally" BEAUCHAMP b: 06 Aug 1876, d: 17 Jan 1962 in Hughes  
Springs, Texas  
..... + Ira W. HARDIN m: 28 Oct 1905 in Roff, Oklahoma  
.....8 Joel Henry BEAUCHAMP b: 05 Oct 1878, d: 13 Oct 1878  
.....8 Mary Virginia BEAUCHAMP b: 18 Aug 1880 in Texas, d: 21 Oct 1881 in Texas  
.....8 Charles Peyton BEAUCHAMP b: 19 Aug 1882, d: 24 Jan 1962 in Beeville, Bee  
County, Texas  
..... + Jennie Myrtle VADEN b: 1886, m: 12 Dec 1912, d: 1968  
.....8 Alma Deborah BEAUCHAMP b: 15 Jun 1887 in Collinsville, Grayson Co., Texas,  
d: 01 Jul 1965 in Texas  
..... + George Davis LEWIS b: 26 Mar 1888 in Dunlap, TN, d: 04 Feb 1957  
.....8 Nancy Pink BEAUCHAMP b: 16 Dec 1890 in Collinsville, Grayson Co., Texas, d:  
24 Apr 1983 in Muleshoe, Texas  
..... + George NELSON m: 12 Nov 1914  
.....8 Alice Enola BEAUCHAMP b: 29 Mar 1894 in Collinsville, Grayson Co., Texas, d:  
05 Oct 1964 in Collinsville, Grayson Co., Texas  
..... + Roy Esty BOST m: 21 Aug 1912  
.....8 Betty BEAUCHAMP b: 26 May 1897 in Collinsville, Grayson Co., Texas, d: 18 Feb  
1968 in Electra, Texas  
..... + Tollie M. WILBURN b: 16 Jun 1897, m: 01 Sep 1924 in Vernon, Texas, d: Aug  
1976 in Dallas, Texas  
.....8 Bessie BEAUCHAMP b: 26 May 1897, d: 11 Jun 1897  
.....7 Sarah Jane Lucindy LEFTWICH b: 1856 in Cass Co, TX, d: Jan 1932 in Atlanta TX  
..... + John Morgan FLETCHER b: 18 Oct 1840 in La Grange, Troup Co., Georgia, m: 22  
Dec 1873 in Marion Co., Texas, d: 29 Jun 1916 in Atlanta, Cass Co., Texas  
.....8 John William FLETCHER b: Dec 1874 in Cass Co, TX, d: 1919 in Cass Co, TX  
..... + Ruby Helen COON m: 30 Nov 1898 in Cass Co, TX  
.....8 Margaret R. FLETCHER b: 23 Sep 1877 in Cass Co, TX, d: 17 Oct 1965  
..... + Elston Roddy LAW m: 05 Feb 1899 in Cass Co, TX  
.....8 Daisy Eloise FLETCHER b: 20 Jun 1880 in Cass Co, TX, d: 20 Nov 1959 in  
Atlanta, Texas